

S  
5912





22501470636

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
<i>Books</i>
WLM1
10121





# GENERAL INDEX

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH TO THE THIRTY-EIGHTH VOLUMES  
(INCLUSIVE)

OF

## THE JOURNAL

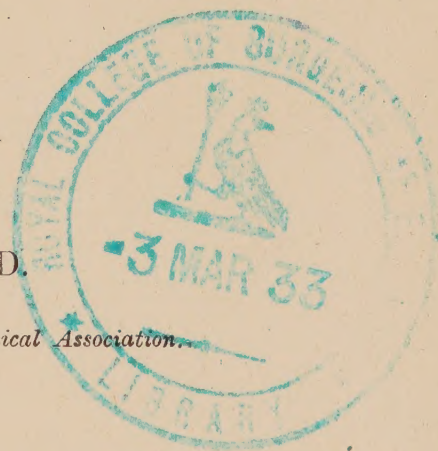
OF

## MENTAL SCIENCE.

BY

HENRY RAYNER, M.D.

*Past President and Secretary of the Medico-Psychological Association.*



LONDON:

J. & A. CHURCHILL,

11, NEW BURLINGTON STREET.



P1412

WELLCOME  
LIBRARY

ser

WLM1

/0121



## PREFACE.

---

In submitting this General Index to the Association, I beg to state that the annual indexes which have been prepared with so much care for many years past by Dr. Newth have furnished the basis of this compilation.


A systematic arrangement of the Index offered a great temptation, but on full consideration it appeared that the balance of utility and convenience for reference, was in favour of the existing arrangement, with which the members of the Association are familiar and accustomed.

HENRY RAYNER, M.D.

*2, Harley Street,*

*20th July, 1893.*





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2021 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/s5912id1397910>



# GENERAL INDEX

TO

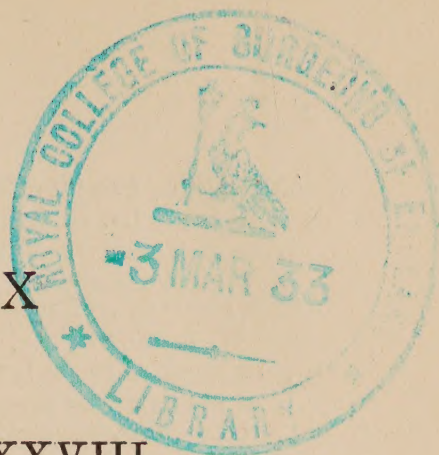
VOLUMES XXV. TO XXXVIII.

INCLUSIVE,

OF THE

## JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE.

ABDOMINAL cases, of interest, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . . .	xxxii, 211
ABERCROMBIE ( <i>Dr.</i> ), Guide to Medical Jurisprudence (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxii, 406
ABRAHAM ( <i>Mr. P. S.</i> ), self-mutilation in a lioness . . . . .	xxxii, 46
ABSCESS in ear, with insanity—cure, Dr. Rhys Williams . . . . .	xxv, 59
„ in the brain, observations by Dr. Kohler . . . . .	xxv, 550
„ of brain following ear disease . . . . .	xxxiv, 241
ACETONURIA in the insane, Dr. Rivano . . . . .	xxxvii, 183
ACCIDENTS in asylums . . . . .	xxxv, 254, 414; xxxviii, 99, 579
ACETO-PHENONE, sedative effects of, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . .	xxxii, 519
ACONITE, employment of, in epilepsy . . . . .	xxxiii, 311
ACROPHOBIA . . . . .	xxxvii, 179
ACT, Lunacy (see <i>Lunacy Act</i> ). . . . .	
ACTION against Dr. Crosskey . . . . .	xxxi, 389
„ against Dr. Fox . . . . .	xxxi, 69
„ against the Lewes Magistrates . . . . .	xxxi, 66
ACTIONS against medical men for signing certificates . . . . .	xxxii, 529
ADAM ( <i>Dr. J.</i> ), case of melancholy with stupor and catalepsy . . . . .	xxix, 508
„ cases of self-mutilation by the insane . . . . .	xxix, 213
„ on pathological research in asylums for insane . . . . .	xxx, 359
ADDISON'S DISEASE associated with insanity, Dr. S. R. Macphail . . . . .	xxx, 556
ADDRESS in Psychological Medicine delivered at the International Medical Congress in Melbourne . . . . .	xxxv, 149
„ Presidential, to the Medico-Psychological Association, 1879, by Dr. Lush . . . . .	xxxv, 309
„ — 1880, Mr. Mould . . . . .	xxvi, 327
„ — 1881, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . .	xxvii, 305
„ — 1882, Prof. Gairdner . . . . .	xxviii, 321
„ — 1883, Dr. Orange . . . . .	xxix, 329, 435, 444
„ — 1884, Dr. Rayner . . . . .	xxx, 337, 466
„ — 1885, Dr. Eames . . . . .	xxxi, 315
„ — 1886, Dr. Savage . . . . .	xxxii, 313
„ — 1887, Dr. Needham . . . . .	xxxiii, 343, 467
„ — 1888, Dr. Clouston . . . . .	xxxiv, 325
„ — 1889, Mr. Newington . . . . .	xxxv, 293
„ — 1890, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . .	xxxvi, 473, 583





- ADDRESS, Presidential, 1891, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe . . . . . xxxvii, 501  
 „ — 1892, Dr. R. Baker . . . . . xxxviii, 487, 625  
 „ — at Quarterly Meeting, Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxxv, 134  
 „ — on Psychology at Brit. Med. Assoc. . . . . xxxvi, 588  
 ADMISSION of idiotic and imbecile children into lunatic asylums, Dr. William  
 W. Ireland . . . . . xxxii, 182  
 „ of lunatics to asylums . . . . . xxvi, 275, 333  
 „ of persons who are not insane . . . . . xxxii, 140  
 „ to asylums, legislation on, in America . . . . . xxxi, 97  
 „ to asylums less during depression of trade . . . . . xxxiii, 454  
 „ to asylums of doubtful cases . . . . . xxxiii, 604  
 ADMISSIONS, causes of increase of . . . . . xxvii, 243  
 „ to asylums, ratio of . . . . . xxxi, 520  
 „ to French asylums (Foville) . . . . . xxviii, 158  
 ADOLESCENCE, a case of insanity of, Dr. Keay . . . . . xxxiv, 69  
 „ insanity of . . . . . xxxiii, 648  
 ÆSTHESIOMETER, a new instrument for measuring sensitiveness of skin  
 . . . . . xxix, 119  
 ÆTIOLOGY (see also *Causes*).  
 „ of idiocy . . . . . xxxv, 473  
 „ of insanity, Dr. Thompson . . . . . xxviii, 202  
 „ of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 403  
 „ of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark . . . . . xxxiii, 169, 372, 487  
 AFRICANS, insanity among, Dr. Grieve . . . . . xxvi, 372  
 “AFTER-CARE” ASSOCIATION  
 . . . . . xxvi, 474; xxvii, 476; xxix, 455; xxx, 477; xxxi, 447, 612;  
 . . . . . xxxii, 535; xxxvi, 596; xxxviii, 462, 465  
 „ Association (Ladies’ Working Society) . . . . . xxviii, 465  
 „ at l’Asile Ouvroir, Paris, Rev. H. Hawkins . . . . . xxxvii, 618  
 „ extract from sermon of Rev. H. Hawkins . . . . . xxx, 164  
 „ of discharged patients, Rev. H. Hawkins . . . . . xxv, 358  
 „ —meetings in favour of . . . . . xxv, 453, 601  
 „ of male patients discharged from asylums, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxxvii, 535  
 „ value of . . . . . xxxvii, 591  
 AGE, sex and marriage, influence on the liability to insanity, Dr. Chapman  
 . . . . . xxv, 23  
 AGORAPHOBIA . . . . . xxxiii, 213  
 AGRICULTURAL colonies for insane . . . . . xxx, 149  
 AGRICULTURE and insanity . . . . . xxviii, 99  
 AIR, compressed, effects of, Dr. Moxon . . . . . xxvii, 412  
 AIRING courts, evils of . . . . . xxxii, 433  
 AITKINS’ science of medicine, Rev. . . . . xxvii, 95  
 ALBUMINURIA in epilepsy . . . . . xxvii, 428  
 ALCOHOL and chemical restraint, Dr. F. P. Davies . . . . . xxvi, 526  
 „ disuse of, in asylums (see *Beer, Wines and Stimulants*).  
 „ frequent cause of insanity . . . . . xxxviii, 143  
 „ in asylums chiefly as a beverage, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxx, 535  
 „ in Belper Workhouse . . . . . xxx, 143  
 „ influence on organism of the child . . . . . xxxviii, 301  
 „ legal relations of the effects of . . . . . xxvi, 108  
 „ relations to animal heat and vaso-motor system, B. Lewis . . . . . xxvi, 20  
 ALCOHOLIC beverages in asylums . . . . . xxx, 336, 351, 535, 650  
 „ criminals, irresponsibility of, M. Dalby . . . . . xxviii, 120  
 „ delirium, acute, Dr. Mason . . . . . xxx, 135  
 „ dementia . . . . . xxxvi, 171  
 „ epilepsy, Dr. Echeverria . . . . . xxvi, 489  
 „ excess and lead poisoning causing insanity, Dr. C. Clarke . . . . . xxix, 394



- ALCOHOLIC, excess cause of insanity . . . . . xxxii, 290  
 „ habit, on the cure of, Dr. W. S. Playfair . . . . . xxxv, 179  
 „ insanity, Dr. Mason . . . . . xxx, 135  
 „ insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 168, 268  
 „ insanity in private practice . . . . . xxvi, 460  
 „ insanity (peripheral neuritis) . . . . . xxxvi, 165  
 „ liquors, insanity caused by abuse of . . . . . xxxiv, 133  
 „ neuritis . . . . . xxxviii, 639  
 ALCOHOLISCHEN Geisteskrankheiten in Basler Irrenhause, etc. . . . .  
     xxix, 278, 576  
 ALCOHOLISM, see also *Inebriety, Drunkenness*.  
 „ chronic exaltation in, Dr. B. B. Fox . . . . . xxx, 233, 331, 644, 645  
 „ consequences of, responsibility in, etc. . . . . xxxii, 440  
 „ in parents, the cause of epilepsy in children (Martin) . . . . . xxvi, 315  
 „ measures to be taken against . . . . . xxxiv, 138  
 „ or insanity . . . . . xxxii, 377, 444  
 „ statistics of, Dr. A. Planès . . . . . xxxv, 104  
 „ syphilitic insanity following, Dr. A. R. Urquhart . . . . . xxxii, 507  
 ALCOOLISME et de ses diverses manifestations, Dr. F. Lentz . . . . . xxxii, 96  
 „ et hérédité . . . . . xxxvii, 437  
 „ étude medico-légale sur . . . . . xxxvii, 439  
 ALEXANDER (*Dr. E. H.*), case of post-eclamptic mania . . . . . xxxvii, 403  
 ALEXANDER (*Dr. W.*), the treatment of epilepsy . . . . . xxxv, 239  
 ALIÈNES et les asiles d'aliénés, Rev. Dr J. Falret . . . . . xxxvii, 277  
 „ en 1789 et en 1889 . . . . . xxxvi, 96  
 ALIENISM, lay revolt against mediæval . . . . . xxxv, 142  
 „ the data of, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxviii, 333, 496; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369  
 ALIENIST and neurologist (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 242, 604  
 ALIMENTATION, by defibrinated blood in peritoneum . . . . . xxvi, 633  
 „ forced (see also *Feeding*) . . . . . xxv, 19, 124, 287  
 „ forced, Professor V. L. Cera . . . . . xxxiv, 435  
 „ of the insane, Dr. J. Morel (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 594  
 „ rectal, by defibrinated blood, Dr. A. H. Smith . . . . . xxvi, 109  
 ALLBUTT (*Dr. Clifford*), insanity of children . . . . . xxxv, 130  
 „ the proposed hospitals for the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 514, 560  
 ALLGEMEINE psychopathologie zur Einführung in das Studium der Geistes-  
     störungen, Emminghaus (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 260  
 ALT (*Dr. Conrad*), change of personality in the insane . . . . . xxxv, 267  
 ALTERNATION of neuroses, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 485  
 ALTERATIVE medicines, action of . . . . . xxxii, 578  
 ALTERNATIVE (the), a study in psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 271  
 ALTHAUS (*Dr.*), on sclerosis of the spinal cord (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 75  
 ALT-SCHERBITZ asylum . . . . . xxxvii, 465  
 ALVARENGA prize in medicine . . . . . xxxviii, 174  
 AMBULANCE classes for asylum attendants, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxii, 200  
 „ lectures, by Dr. S. Osborn . . . . . xxxviii, 126  
 AMERICAN alienists, reminiscences and reflections of . . . . . xxvi, 103  
 „ and colonial retrospect . . . . . xxxii, 118, 265, 607  
 „ Association for the study and cure of inebriety . . . . . xxxvi, 562  
 „ asylums . . . . . xxvii, 133  
 „ — experience of . . . . . xxxiii, 638  
 „ — impressions of, by Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxxiv, 151  
 „ — impressions of, by Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxiv, 191  
 „ — impressions of, by Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxxiv, 150  
 „ Journal of Insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 98  
 „ — of Psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 404  
 „ — of Psychology . . . . . xxxvii, 331

- AMERICAN medical superintendents of institutions for insane . . . . . xxxi, 590  
 „ Neurological Association, transactions of . . . . . xxxv, 123  
 „ problems in psychiatry . . . . . xxxiii, 190  
 „ psychologic literature . . . . . xxv, 126, 275; xxvi, 102, 417, 419  
 „ public institutions, democratic influence on (Note) . . . . . xxvii, 63  
 „ retrospect  
     xxvii, 604; xxviii, 410; xxx, 129, 303; xxxi, 89, 135, 590;  
     xxxiii, 148; xxxv, 114; xxxvi, 98, 558; xxxvii, 183; xxxviii, 143, 605  
 AMNESIA, periodical, Dr. Azam . . . . . xxv, 127  
 AMUSEMENT for patients, evening . . . . . xxx, 306  
 AMUSEMENTS as an aid in curative treatment . . . . . xxxv, 166, 255  
 „ value of . . . . . xxxi, 317  
 AMYL NITRITE, effects of, on brain . . . . . xxxiv, 141  
 „ hypodermic injection of, followed by epileptic convulsions, Dr. S. A. K.  
     Strahan . . . . . xxx, 252  
 AMYLENE HYDRATE, epilepsy treated by . . . . . xxxvii, 554  
 „ observations on employment of . . . . . xxxvii, 319  
 ANEURISM, rupture of in case of melancholia, Dr. Worthington . . . . . xxviii, 375  
 ANÆMIA associated with insanity . . . . . xxxii, 322  
 „ hyperæmia, hæmorrhage, etc., of brain . . . . . xxv, 112  
 „ of the brain producing insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 591  
 ANÆSTHETICS causing insanity, Dent . . . . . xxxv, 4-12  
 ANATOMIE artistique (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 396  
 ANATOMY of central nervous system, J. Hyslop . . . . . xxvii, 47  
 „ of movement, lectures on (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 430  
 „ of the brain and spinal cord (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 426  
 „ of the central nervous organs in health and disease (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 405  
 „ of the nervous system, Dr. A. L. Ranney . . . . . xxxiv, 581  
 „ synopsis of human (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 254  
 „ pathological and pathogenesis (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 427  
 ANEURISM of thoracic and abdominal aorta . . . . . xxxv, 204  
 ANEURISMS of aorta in insane, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxx, 643  
 ANIMAL heat, effect of caffeine and alcohol on, Dr. B. Lewis . . . . . xxix, 167  
 „ intelligence, by G. J. Romanes (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 603  
 „ magnetism (see also *Hypnotism*) . . . . . xxvi, 417, 531, 635; xxxiii, 422, 627  
 „ — Heidenhain (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 93  
 „ — (Rev.), by Alfred Binet and Charles Féré . . . . . xxxiv, 93, 260  
 ANIMISM, doctrine of, Calderwood (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 77  
 ANLEITUNG beim Studium des Baues der Nervösen Centralorgane im  
     gesunden und Kranken Zustande (Rev.), Dr. H. Obersteiner . . . . . xxxiv, 266  
 ANNALES médico-psychologiques, 1886 . . . . . xxxii, 260  
 „ médico-psychologiques, 1887 . . . . . xxxv, 99  
 ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences . . . . . xxxvi, 95; xxxvii, 151  
 ANNUITY to an attendant for injury . . . . . xxx, 120  
 ANOREXIA, experiments with orexine in . . . . . xxxvii, 177  
 ANO-VESICAL centre, Dr. Kirchoff . . . . . xxxii, 126  
 ANTHROPOLOGY . . . . . xxxviii, 301, 425  
 „ E. B. Tylor (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 589  
 „ criminal  
     xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 122, 439, 443; xxxvii, 299, 458; xxxviii, 268, 301,  
     329, 368  
 „ criminal, congress of . . . . . xxxvi, 267, 469  
 ANTHROPOMETRIE judiciaire à Paris en 1889 . . . . . xxxviii, 308  
 ANTHROPOMETRIQUE, étude, sur les prostitués et les voleuses (Rev.), Dr.  
     P. Tarnowsky . . . . . xxxviii, 526  
 ANTIFEBRIN in pyrexia, Dr. Mickle . . . . . xxxiv, 513  
 ANTIPYRIN in mental disease . . . . . xxxvii, 478



- ANTIQUARY'S ghost story . . . . . xxvi, 147
- ANTWERP, congress of psychiatry at . . . . . xxxi, 44, 613
- APANTHROPINISATION . . . . . xxxviii, 132
- APES and man, the first bridging gyrus in . . . . . xxix, 117
- APHASIA . . . . . xxxi, 375, 411
- „ amnesia and ataxia . . . . . xxv, 581
- „ and its relation to apprehension . . . . . xxxiii, 447
- „ and localization of the faculty of articulate language, Dr. F. Bateman . . . . . xxxvi, 402
- „ caused by mental excitement . . . . . xxvi, 429
- „ congenital, with atrophy of convolutions, Dr. J. Shaw . . . . . xxviii, 210
- „ cured by galvanism, Mossdorf . . . . . xxvi, 432
- „ distinction between word-deafness and word-blindness . . . . . xxxiii, 628
- „ from cerebral disease, by Dr. Ross (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 293
- „ quasi, in case of acute mania, Dr. R. B. Mitchell . . . . . xxx, 84
- „ sensorial or word deafness . . . . . xxix, 431
- „ sensory . . . . . xxxii, 275
- „ singular case of . . . . . xxxvii, 610
- „ temporary, from shock, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxv, 53
- „ with dementia, case of, Dr. A. Rannie . . . . . xxx, 64
- „ with endarteritis and insanity, Dr. R. B. Mitchell . . . . . xxviii, 223
- „ with injury to musical capacity, Dr. L. v. Frankl-Hochwart . . . . . xxxviii, 298
- „ with lesion of brain . . . . . xxv, 286, 304, 420, 422
- „ with loss of ear for music . . . . . xxxii, 274
- APHASIE, et de ses diverses formes, De l' (Rev.), Dr. Bernard . . . . . xxxi, 232
- APHEMIA, Dr. Bristowe . . . . . xxxv, 90
- APOPLECTIFORM cerebral congestion, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxx, 551
- APOPLEXY, mental symptoms precursors of an attack, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 90
- „ of the cerebellum . . . . . „ xxxi, 134
- APPETITE in insanity, Dr. Campbell . . . . . xxxii, 193, 303
- APPOINTMENT of Medical Superintendent to Haywards Heath Asylum . . . . . xxxiv, 148, 158
- APPOINTMENTS (see *Annual Volumes*).
- „ recent lunacy . . . . . xxix, 401, 456
- APROSEXIA, Dr. Gurge . . . . . xxxv, 265
- ARCHIVES de neurologie . . . . . xxx, 152
- ARITHMETICAL faculty in imbecility and insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 373, 489
- ARM, old amputation of left, associated with an atrophied right ascending parietal convolution, by Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxii, 50
- ARSENIC and lead as a cause of myelitis, Popow . . . . . xxviii, 131
- „ in insanity . . . . . xxv, 126
- ARSON, Dr. Baker . . . . . xxxv, 45
- ART in the insane, Dr. Kiernan . . . . . xxxviii, 610
- „ les demoniaques dans l' (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 583
- „ les difformes et les malades dans l' (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 397
- „ the philosophy of (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 130
- „ works of, illustrating postures indicative of state of mind, Dr. Warner . . . . . xxx, 30
- ARTICULATION in children, certain defects of, Dr. Hadden . . . . . xxxvii, 96
- ARTIFICIAL aid in childbirth and the occurrence of idiocy, Dr. A. Mynlieff . . . . . xxxviii, 604
- ARTISANS objecting to patients working with them . . . . . xxxii, 293
- ARYANS, origin of (Rev.), J. Taylor . . . . . xxxvii, 281, 443
- ASCLEPIAD, The (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 570; xxxiii, 597; xxxvi, 265; xxxvii, 457
- ASHE (Dr. Isaac), obituary notice . . . . . xxxviii, 172
- ASSAULT by a patient on a superintendent . . . . . xxx, 574
- „ by patient on head attendant . . . . . xxxii, 424

- ASSAULT by patient on Dr. Nicolson . . . . . xxxii, 288  
 ASSESSORS, medical and chemical . . . . . xxxiii, 653  
 ASSISTANT medical officer and superintendent, difference between  
     . . . . . xxxiii, 99  
     ,, medical officers of Irish asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 470  
     ,, medical officers, their status in the speciality . . . . . xxxvi, 43, 76, 127  
 ASSOCIATION (see *Medico-Psychological*).  
 ASTHMA alternating with insanity . . . . . xxxii, 299, 325, 488  
     ,, — Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxi, 1  
     ,, spasmodic, alternating with insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 34  
 ASYLE BENDORF und Sayn bei Coblenz . . . . . xxv, 104  
 ASYLUM attendants (see also *Attendants*) . . . . . xxxv, 222, 255, 433  
     ,, attendants, address to, by Rev. H. Hawkins . . . . . xxxiii, 599  
     ,, beer dietary . . . . . xxix, 248  
     ,, benefit club . . . . . xxix, 454  
     ,, Beverley, plans of hospital for . . . . . xxxiii, 48  
     ,, blue books (see *Reports*).  
     ,, Cairo Lunatic, Dr. F. M. Sandwith . . . . . xxxiv, 473  
     ,, clinical instruction in . . . . . xxx, 121  
     ,, construction, Dr. Godding . . . . . xxxii, 266  
     ,, designs for a public, Dr. Greene . . . . . xxvi, 233  
     ,, dietaries, ought they to be more varied, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . . . xxxviii, 369  
     ,, dietetics, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxx, 349  
     ,, fire in . . . . . xxix, 402  
     ,, for idiots and chronic cases deprecated . . . . . xxxvii, 294  
     ,, for imbeciles at Newark, U.S.A. . . . . xxvi, 216  
     ,, for the insane, Edinburgh . . . . . xxxvi, 307  
     ,, Fulbourn, fatal occurrence at . . . . . xxvii, 625  
     ,, heating, ventilating, and electric lighting . . . . . xxxvi, 489  
     ,, hospitals, with plans, Dr. Richard Greene . . . . . xxxiv, 177  
     ,, idiot, Eastern Counties . . . . . xxvi, 474  
     ,, in Paris, visit to . . . . . xxxiii, 333  
     ,, large and small, value of . . . . . xxix, 1, 205, 309  
     ,, life, sixteen years of, Dr. Brushfield . . . . . xxviii, 468  
     ,, management, some minor matters of, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . . . xxix, 373  
     ,, of Pedro II. at Rio de Janeiro (Journ.) . . . . . xxviii, 115  
     ,, Ontario, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxx, 609  
     ,, or hospital home for 200 patients, plan of . . . . . xxv, 368  
     ,, out-patient department at . . . . . xxxvi, 529  
     ,, pensions (see *Superannuation*) . . . . . xxxv, 212, 255, 281, 445  
     ,, physician, defence of . . . . . xxxvii, 143  
     ,, physician shot by a lunatic . . . . . xxxvii, 201  
     ,, private, abolition of . . . . . xxx, 339  
     ,, provident scheme . . . . . xxxii, 622  
     ,, Quebec . . . . . xxx, 630  
     ,, remarkable outbreak in an . . . . . xxxvi, 465  
     ,, reports (see *Annual Volumes*).  
     ,, reports, wrinkles in ancient . . . . . xxxvi, 559  
     ,, Royal Albert and Eastern Counties . . . . . xxx, 654  
     ,, San Clemente, Venice . . . . . xxxvii, 324  
     ,, Scottish National Institute for Imbeciles . . . . . xxvi, 116  
     ,, service provident scheme . . . . . xxxiii, 167  
     ,, shall the statistical year of, be altered . . . . . xxxvi, 387  
     ,, specialities, notes on some . . . . . xxxvi, 51  
     ,, statistics (see *Statistics*).  
     ,, statistics, five years of, by Dr. Deas . . . . . xxv, 8  
     ,, the first . . . . . xxv, 353



- ASYLUM, Toronto . . . . . xxx, 614  
 „ treatment, value of . . . . . xxxvii, 594  
 „ Trinidad . . . . . xxx, 141  
 „ unlicensed, prosecution for having . . . . . xxx, 101  
 ASYLUMS, American and English, relative merits of . . . . . xxxi, 111  
 „ Belgian . . . . . xxxi, 626  
 „ Colonial . . . . . xxvi, 118, 410  
 „ design for, Dr. C. S. W. Cobbold . . . . . xxxi, 468  
 „ drainage of . . . . . xxviii, 102  
 „ foreign . . . . . xxxv, 460  
 „ French, and their victims . . . . . xxviii, 467  
 „ furnishing and decorating, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . xxviii, 167  
 „ heating of . . . . . xxvii, 249, 254  
 „ heating by Abbotsford grates . . . . . xxviii, 97  
 „ heating by hot water or steam . . . . . xxviii, 96, 101, 103, 105, 106, 277  
 „ heating by slow combustion stoves . . . . . xxviii, 110  
 „ how can the medical spirit be kept up in, for the insane, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan . . . . . xxxii, 346  
 „ in Japan . . . . . xxxviii, 450  
 „ in St. Petersburg, Moscow, Nijni Novgorod, and Warsaw, Dr. R. Jones . . . . . xxxvi, 288  
 „ inebriate . . . . . xxxviii, 96  
 „ Irish, our laws and our staff, Dr. Oscar Woods . . . . . xxxiii, 379  
 „ private, vested interests in . . . . . xxxii, 232  
 „ private, abolition of, Dr. Bucknill . . . . . xxvi, 69, 134  
 „ private, abolition of, H. H. Newington . . . . . xxxi, 138  
 „ rating of (Lunacy Act, 1890) . . . . . xxxvii, 205  
 „ size of, Dr. van Deventer . . . . . xxxviii, 600  
 ASYMMETRICAL condition met with in the faces of the insane, Dr. J. Turner . . . . . xxxviii, 18, 199  
 ATAXIA, hereditary locomotor . . . . . xxxii, 605  
 ATAXIC PARAPLEGIA, cases of, Dr. F. St. John Bullen . . . . . xxxviii, 234  
 ATAXO-SPASMODIC TABES, Dr. Stewart . . . . . xxxiii, 82  
 ATHETOSIS, by Dr. Rudolph Knauck . . . . . xxv, 274  
 „ connected with insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 632  
 ATKINS (*Dr. R.*), insanity from lead poisoning . . . . . xxvi, 231  
 „ insanity with paralysis agitans . . . . . xxvii, 534  
 „ note on a case of vesical calculus in a female patient . . . . . xxxvi, 594  
 ATLAS of clinical medicine (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 455  
 ATROPHY of brain after amputation of arm, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxii, 50  
 „ of brain, cases of . . . . . xxxiv, 526  
 ATROPINE and duboisin, sedative and hypnotic action of . . . . . xxxvii, 474  
 „ as a sedative, Dr. Gasquet . . . . . xxviii, 61  
 „ causing insanity, Kowalewsky . . . . . xxvi, 430  
 „ in chronic enteritis of lunatics . . . . . xxvi, 423  
 ATTACK on a medical officer . . . . . xxviii, 108  
 „ on Dr. Orange . . . . . xxviii, 319  
 ATTENDANT (see also *Asylum Attendants*)  
 ATTENDANTS, ambulance classes for, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxii, 200  
 „ and nurses, Elliott Charity for benefit of . . . . . xxxiv, 320  
 „ — lectures to . . . . . xxxii, 122, 146  
 „ — systematic introduction for . . . . . xxxiv, 306, 440, 590, 593  
 „ — systematic training of . . . . . xxxv, 126, 427, 437, 447  
 „ asylum, difficulty of getting . . . . . xxx, 128  
 „ — digest of essays on hallucination by, Dr. C. Clarke . . . . . xxx, 78  
 „ — female in male wards . . . . . xxx, 619  
 „ — special training for, Dr. C. Clarke . . . . . xxx, 160

- ATTENDANTS, training and instruction of** . . . . . **xxx, 352**  
 „ best way to secure good . . . . . **xxxv, 433**  
 „ changes amongst . . . . . **xxxii, 145, 289**  
 „ difficulty in getting suitable . . . . . **xxix, 286, 292, 302**  
 „ discharge of . . . . . **xxviii, 87**  
 „ fewer hours for . . . . . **xxxiii, 612, 616**  
 „ handbook for . . . . . **xxxi, 283; xxxviii, 623**  
 „ how to obtain and retain . . . . . **xxxii, 294**  
 „ instruction of . . . . . **xxxi, 149**  
 „ instruction of and granting certificates to . . . . . **xxxvii, 508, 592**  
 „ lectures to . . . . . **xxxvi, 111, 418**  
 „ leave granted to, etc. . . . . **xxxvii, 170, 174**  
 „ manual for . . . . . **xxx, 312**  
 „ special training of, Dr. C. Clarke . . . . . **xxix, 293, 459**  
 „ St. John Ambulance Classes for asylum, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . **xxxii, 200**  
 „ superannuation allowance, etc., for . . . . . **xxxii, 286**  
 „ systematic training of . . . . . **xxxvi, 530**  
 „ tenure of appointments . . . . . **xxxvii, 197**  
 „ training of . . . . . **xxxii, 268, 348, 395, 436; xxxiii, 452; xxxvii, 592**  
 „ uniforms of, condemned . . . . . **xxviii, 418**  
 „ views of, Dr. Kirkbride on . . . . . **xxx, 310**  
 „ who possess the certificates of proficiency in nursing the insane, names of . . . . . **xxxviii, 651**
- ATTENTION, psychology of (Rev.), T. Ribot** . . . . . **xxxvi, 398**
- ATTONIC INSANITY—Katatonia** . . . . . **xxxii, 96**
- “ATYPIE” in brains of criminals, Benedikt** . . . . . **xxvii, 465**
- AUDITORY CENTRE, supposed lesion to, Dr. Schäfer** . . . . . **xxvii, 119**  
 „ centre, the, Dr. Münk . . . . . **xxix, 120**  
 „ hallucination, insanity from, Dr. Fürstner . . . . . **xxx, 443**  
 „ hallucination, unilateral, case of . . . . . **xxxvii, 180**
- AURICLE, rupture of** . . . . . **xxxi, 134**
- AUSTRALASIA, Inter-Colonial Medical Congress of** . . . . . **xxxv, 124, 149**  
 „ report of Inspector-General of New South Wales . . . . . **xxxv, 435**
- AUSTRALIA, statistics of insanity in, Dr. Manning** . . . . . **xxv, 165**  
 „ three asylums in, Gladesville, Key, and Woogaroo, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . **xxv, 480**
- AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES, insanity in, Manning** . . . . . **xxxvi, 276**  
 „ retrospect . . . . . **xxxvi, 276**
- AUSTRIA, suicide of Crown Prince of** . . . . . **xxxv, 72**
- AUSTRIAN retrospect** . . . . . **xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 122, 567**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL letters of a patient, Dr. G. H. Savage** . . . . . **xxvi, 387**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an hallucinated** . . . . . **xxxvi, 450**
- AUTOMATISM, post epileptic, Echeverria** . . . . . **xxxi, 12, 17**
- AUTOMATISME somnambylique devant les tribunaux** . . . . . **xxxiv, 382**
- AVERSION and antipathies signs of mental disease, Kesteven** . . . . . **xxvii, 193**
- AWL (Dr.), biography of** . . . . . **xxxi, 594**
- AWTOKRATOFF (Dr.), results of the removal of the thymus** . . . . . **xxxiv, 602**
- AXENFELD (Prof.), traité des névroses (Rev.)** . . . . . **xxx, 115**
- BACON (Dr. G. M.), case of criminal responsibility** . . . . . **xxvi, 247**  
 „ chorea at an advanced period of life . . . . . **xxvi, 253**  
 „ on hyoscyamus . . . . . **xxviii, 62, 203**  
 „ recovery from mania after three years . . . . . **xxviii, 64**  
 „ trepanning skull of lunatic—recovery . . . . . **xxvi, 551**  
 „ death of . . . . . **xxix, 137; xxxi, 119**
- BACON (Francis), his life and philosophy (Rev.), by John Nichol, LL.D.** . . . . . **xxxiv, 575**  
 „ his life and philosophy, J. Nichol . . . . . **xxxv, 231**
- BAILLARGER (Dr.), on recovery from general paralysis—theory of pseudo-paralytic insanities** . . . . . **xxxv, 100**



- BAILLARGER (Dr.)*, death of . . . . . xxxvii, 333
- BAIN (Dr. Alexander)*, practical essays (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 434
- BAINES*, was he mad drunk or delirious? Dr. Cassidy . . . . . xxxii, 156
- BAKER (Dr. J.)*, case of incendiarism, with commentary . . . . . xxxv, 45
- „ some points connected with criminals . . . . . xxxviii, 364
- „ some remarks on the relation of epilepsy and crime . . . . . xxxiv, 183
- BAKER (Dr. R.)*, description of a new hospital villa . . . . . xxxvii, 386
- „ notes of ten years' experience in the use of the Turkish bath in the treatment of mental ill-health . . . . . xxxv, 133, 184
- „ notes on some asylum specialities . . . . . xxxvi, 51, 133
- „ on an American crib bedstead . . . . . xxxiii, 152
- „ Presidential address . . . . . xxxviii, 487, 625
- BALDWIN (Mr.)*, censure on, by a Coroner . . . . . xxxvi, 306
- BALL* costume at Brookwood . . . . . xxviii, 148
- BALL (Prof. B.)*, on contagiousness of insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 140
- „ de la législation comparée sur le placement des aliénés dans les établissements publics et privées . . . . . xxxvi, 429
- „ du délire des persecutions ou maladie de Lasègne . . . . . xxxvi, 429
- „ relations between insanity and paralysis agitans . . . . . xxvii, 457
- BARBER CASE*, the—legal responsibility of epileptics . . . . . xxxvi, 100
- BARONCINI (Dr.)*, on granulations of the ependyma . . . . . xxxv, 119
- BARRON (Dr. J.)*, obituary notice . . . . . xxxiv, 471
- BASKIRTSEFF* (Journal of *Maria*) (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 132
- BASTIAN (Dr.)*, brain as an organ of mind (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 573
- „ paralysis, cerebral, bulbar, and spinal (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 412, 590
- BATEMAN (Dr. F.)*, on aphasia, etc. . . . . xxxvi, 402
- BATH*, Turkish, notes of use of, Dr. R. Baker . . . . . xxxv, 184
- „ Turkish, value of . . . . . xxxi, 317, 438
- „ valve, safety, for hot and cold water . . . . . xxxv, 434
- „ prolonged, treatment of insanity by . . . . . xxix, 287
- BAUME (Dr.)*, the lunacy law before the Senate . . . . . xxxv, 99
- BAVARIA (King Louis II.)*, insanity of, Dr. Ireland . . . . . xxxii, 332
- BAYLEY (Mr. J.)*, correspondence with Dr. G. Thompson . . . . . xxvi, 644
- BEACH (Dr. Fletcher)*, American retrospect . . . . . xxxv, 114; xxxvi, 98, 558; xxxvii, 183; xxxviii, 143, 605
- „ atrophy of brain . . . . . xxviii, 535
- „ case of imbecility with choreic movements . . . . . xxxiii, 254
- „ — with well marked hereditary history . . . . . xxxi, 198
- „ cases of moral imbecility . . . . . xxxiv, 312
- „ cases of tumour and cysts of cerebellum . . . . . xxxiv, 615
- „ disease of the brain in imbeciles . . . . . xxxiv, 521
- „ hypertrophy of brain in imbeciles . . . . . xxvii, 31, 462
- „ notes on the idiot school at the Hague . . . . . xxv, 40
- „ some further facts respecting the causation of idiocy and imbecility . . . . . xxxv, 473
- „ temporary aphasia after epileptic fits . . . . . xxv, 53
- „ tumour of brain associated with epilepsy . . . . . xxv, 326
- BEADLES (Mr C. F.)*, gall-stones in the insane . . . . . xxxviii, 383, 454
- BEARD*, removal of, in a woman, and cure of her insanity, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 220, 296
- BEARD (Dr. G. M.)*, trance and its bearings on testimony . . . . . xxv, 262
- BEAUNIS (Dr.)*, on artificial somnambulism . . . . . xxxiii, 142
- BECHTEREW and MISLAWSKI (Drs.)*, brain centre for salivary secretion . . . . . xxxiv, 601
- BEDSORES*, prevention of . . . . . xxxviii, 326
- BEER AND WINE*, disuse of in asylums . . . . . xxvii, 103, 106, 254
- BEER DIETARY* in asylums . . . . . xxix, 248, 290

- BEER, discontinuance of . . . . . xxxv, 252  
 „ disuse of . . . . . xxxviii, 289  
 „ disuse of in asylums . . . . . xxviii, 91, 94, 96, 109, 273  
 „ in asylums . . . . . xxx, 336, 351, 535, 650; xxxvi, 150  
 „ question . . . . . xxxi, 119  
 „ wines, and spirits, disuse of in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 134  
*BEEVOR* (Dr.), sections of brain of marmoset . . . . . xxxv, 471  
*BEFORE TRIAL*, what should be done, etc. . . . . xxxiii, 424  
*BEGLEY* (Dr. W. C.), death of . . . . . xxxiii, 337  
*BEHANDLUNG* der Psychosen mit Elektrizität, von Dr. Tiggs (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 285  
*BELGAHOW* (Dr. S.), pathological changes in the brain in senile dementia . . . . . xxxv, 261  
 BELGIAN asylums . . . . . xxxi, 626  
 „ retrospect . . . . . xxxvi, 429  
 BELGIUM, insane criminals in . . . . . xxxviii, 247  
*BELL* (Dr.), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 592  
*BELL* (Mr. A. J.), whence comes man, from “Nature” or from “God?” . . . . . xxxiv, 434  
*BELL* (Mr. C.), on medical study of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 463  
 „ suicide and legislation . . . . . xxxv, 120  
 „ the recent judicial departure in insanity cases . . . . . xxxv, 136  
 BELPER WORKHOUSE, alcohol in . . . . . xxxv, 143  
*BENDA* (Dr. Carl), new method of hardening nerve tissue . . . . . xxxiv, 609  
*BENEDIKT* (Prof.), anatomical conditions of the brains of criminals . . . . . xxxvi, 567  
 „ “atypic” in brains of criminals . . . . . xxvii, 465  
 „ criminal anthropology . . . . . xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 122  
 „ clinical results of craniometry and cephalometry . . . . . xxxiv, 631  
 „ kranimetrie und cephalometrie . . . . . xxxiv, 120  
*BENHAM* (Dr. H. A.), case in asylum practice where seven ribs were discovered to be fractured after death . . . . . xxxi, 50  
*BENNER* (Dr.), cigarette smoking . . . . . xxxvi, 105  
*BENNETT* (Dr.), statistical inquiry into the nature and treatment of epilepsy (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 587  
*BENNETT* (Mr. Cyril), “the modern malady” (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 273  
 BERLIN, a visit to the insane department of the Charité Asylum, Dr. Goodall . . . . . xxxviii, 169  
 „ International Medico-Scientific Exhibition at . . . . . xxxvi, 466  
*BERNARD* (Dr.), de l'aphasie et de ses diverses formes (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 232  
*BERNARDINI* (Dr.), cerebral hypertrophy in an idiot . . . . . xxxiv, 144  
*BERNHARD* (von Gudden), nekrolog . . . . . xxxiv, 419  
*BERNHEIM* (Dr. De la), suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique . . . . . xxxiv, 583  
*BERNHEIM'S* treatment by suggestion . . . . . xxxviii, 507  
*BEST* (Dr. G. P.), morality and utility, a natural science of ethics . . . . . xxxiv, 123  
 BETHLEHEM Hospital, fifty years in—the case of “Mo” . . . . . xxxv, 373  
 BETTY'S VISIONS and Mrs. Smith of Longmans (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 582  
*BETZ'S* pyramidal cells of no importance . . . . . xxv, 269  
 BICETRE, insurrection at the . . . . . xxxvi, 465  
 BICYCLE in the treatment of nervous diseases . . . . . xxxviii, 612  
 BILL, Lunacy (see *Lunacy*).  
 „ Mr. Dilwyn's, to amend the laws relating to lunatics . . . . . xxvi, 73, 393  
*BILLOD* (M.), death of . . . . . xxxii, 464  
 „ report on psychology . . . . . xxvii, 595  
*BINET* (Alfred), the psychic life of micro-organisms . . . . . xxxv, 425; xxxvi, 89



- BINET and FERE (Drs.)*, animal magnetism . . . xxxiv, 93, 260  
*BIOGRAPHIES* of eminent American Asylum Superintendents . . . xxxi, 590  
*BLACKBURN (Dr.)*, method of preparing brains and other organisms for anatomical and pathological demonstrations . . . xxxvi, 110  
*BLADDER*, brain centre for movements of the . . . xxxiv, 602  
*BLAIN (Dr.)*, on pachydermic cachexy . . . xxviii, 626  
*BLAND (Mr. W. C.)*, case of Raynaud's disease following acute mania . . . xxxv, 392  
*BLANDFORD (Dr.)*, insanity and its treatment (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 88  
 „ on hospital treatment of insanity . . . xxxv, 459  
*BLEEDING* in epilepsy . . . xxxii, 304  
*BLEPHAROPTOSIS*, cerebral, Landouzy . . . xxv, 425  
*BLOOD* and urine in insane, chemical investigations of, Dr. Blyth. . . xxvii, 476  
 „ — of the insane, Dr. W. J. Smith . . . xxxvi, 504  
 „ corpuscles in general paralysis, Dr. Gallopain . . . xxvii, 89  
 „ enemata of, Dr. A. Smith . . . xxvi, 109  
 „ injection of defibrinated, when food is refused . . . xxvii, 276  
 „ in the insane, composition of . . . xxxiv, 143  
 „ of the insane, Dr. H. Sutherland . . . xxxi, 147, 148  
 „ of the insane, observations on, Dr. S. R. Macphail . . . xxx, 378, 488  
 „ *“BLOT on brain,”* note on . . . xxxii, 461  
 „ upon the brain, Dr. W. W. Ireland (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 540  
 „ on the brain, another . . . xxxiv, 638  
*BLUE BOOKS* on lunacy, English, Irish, and Scotch . . . xxvi, 599  
 „ reports from Her Majesty's representatives on the working of the lunacy laws . . . xxxi, 236  
*BLYTH (Dr. W.)*, chemical analysis of urine and blood of the insane . . . xxvii, 476  
 „ lead in the brains of factory operatives dying suddenly . . . xxxiii, 484  
*BOARD OF LUNACY* . . . xxxi, 383  
*BOARDERS* in hospitals and licensed houses . . . xxxii, 232  
 „ voluntary in asylums . . . xxxvi, 423  
*BOARDING-OUT* . . . xxxiii, 320, 610  
 „ as a mode of provision for pauper insane, Dr. A. R. Turnbull . . . xxxiv, 366, 463  
 „ of pauper lunatics in Scotland, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxxiv, 503, 618  
 „ patients . . . xxxii, 143  
 „ scheme . . . xxvi, 609; xxix, 308; xxxi, 261, 493; xxxv, 161, 248, 317; xxxvi, 558; xxxvii, 601.  
 „ system, benefit of . . . xxxiv, 592, 595, 597  
 „ the insane . . . xxviii, 101, 593  
*BODY* and mind, action and reaction of (Calderwood) . . . xxvi, 89  
 „ and will, by Dr. Maudsley (Rev.) . . . xxx, 280, 597  
*BOILERS*, Cornish, use of . . . xxx, 288  
*BONE*, degeneration in the insane, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . xxix, 452  
*BONES*, alleged fragility of, in general paralysis, Dr. T. Christian. . . xxxi, 453  
 „ fracture of . . . xxvii, 245, 263  
*BORAX* in epilepsy . . . xxxvi, 556  
*BOTANY*, handbook of (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 300  
*BOURNEVILLE, Dr.*, and others, clinical and therapeutical researches in epilepsy, hysteria, and in idiocy . . . xxxv, 417  
 „ *et BRICON*, manuel des autopsies (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 244  
*BOURRU et BUROT (Drs.)*, variations de la personnalité . . . xxxiv, 270  
*BOWER (Dr.)*, employment in the treatment of insanity . . . xxviii, 182  
 „ suicide and lunacy laws agitation. . . xxxii, 299  
*BOYD (Dr.)*, death of . . . xxix, 402, 599

- BOYD (Mr. Stanley)*, edition of Druitt (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 133  
 BRACHIAL monoplegia, H. Lelovi . . . . . xxv, 422  
 „ — from cortical lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxi, 47  
*BRAID (Mr.)*, on hypnotism . . . . . xxvi, 531  
 BRAIN, a dog without a, Dr. Goltz . . . . . xxxviii, 296  
 „ abscess in, Dr. R. Williams . . . . . xxv, 59  
 „ Dr. Kohler . . . . . „ 592  
 „ alteration of grey and white matter of, Dr. Baillarger . . . . . xxxii, 114  
 „ an abstract of 1,565 P.M. examinations of, Dr. Bullen . . . . . xxxvi, 15  
 „ and cord, changes in hydrophobia, Dr. O. Weller . . . . . xxvi, 307  
 „ and its functions (J. Luys), Rev. . . . . . xxxviii, 388  
 „ and spinal cord, anatomy of (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 426, 594  
 „ — diagnosis of diseases of (Rev.), Dr. Suckling . . . . . xxxiii, 600  
 „ as an organ of mind, Dr. Bastian . . . . . xxvi, 573  
 „ atlas of, showing structure and functions (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 95  
 „ atrophy and sclerosis of, Dr. H. Major . . . . . xxxviii, 532  
 „ atrophy of, localized, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxvii, 54  
 „ auditory centre of, Dr. Munk . . . . . xxix, 120  
 „ centre visual in . . . . . xxix, 119  
 „ centre for movement of the bladder . . . . . xxxiv, 602  
 „ centre for salivary secretion . . . . . xxxiv, 601  
 „ centres of sensation in, Dr. Huguenin . . . . . xxv, 269  
 „ centres, thermal . . . . . xxxii, 123  
 „ cerebral convolutions of in fifty insane persons . . . . . xxxii, 603  
 „ circulation in, during epileptic fits . . . . . xxxvii, 608  
 „ — during sleep, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie . . . . . xxxvii, 18  
 „ congestion of (Moxon) . . . . . xxvii, 414  
 „ cortex, function of (Goltz) . . . . . xxvii, 426  
 „ cysticercus in (Baillarger) . . . . . xxxviii, 116  
 „ cysts in, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxviii, 136  
 „ in children, development and condition of, Dr. Warner . . . . . xxxiv, 636  
 „ development of nerve fibres in gyri of, Dr. Tuzek . . . . . xxx, 437  
 „ disease, diagnosis of (Rev.), Dr. Gowers . . . . . xxxi, 404  
 „ disease due to lead, etc. . . . . xxix, 593  
 „ disease, mental symptoms of, Dr. Gasquet . . . . . xxx, 74, 156  
 „ disease of, in imbeciles, Dr. Fletcher Beach . . . . . xxxiv, 521  
 „ diseases of traumatic origin, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxi, 375  
 „ diseases of, and spinal cord, Dr. D. Drummond (Rev.), . . . . . xxx, 108  
 „ embolism of, Dr. P. Smith . . . . . xxxvi, 373  
 „ estimation of white and grey matter (Danilewsky) . . . . . xxvi, 437  
 „ first bridging gyrus in man and apes . . . . . xxix, 117  
 „ forcing on modern education, Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxxviii, 147  
 „ fore study of its structure, functions, etc. (Rev.), Dr. Meynert . . . . . xxxii, 400, 570  
 „ functions (localizations auf der Grosshirnrinde), Dr. L. Luciani and Dr. G. Seppilli . . . . . xxxii, 580  
 „ functions of the, Ferriers (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 580  
 „ Goltz, experiments on the function of . . . . . xxxviii, 285  
 „ Gudden's method of investigation, Dr. J. Hyslop . . . . . xxvii, 47  
 „ hæmorrhages and false membranes in, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxiii, 509  
 „ histological methods of research, Dr. B. Lewis (Rev.), . . . . . xxxviii, 619  
 „ histology of, in the lower animals . . . . . xxxviii, 295  
 „ hypertrophy in imbeciles, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxvi, 640  
 „ hypertrophy of, in imbeciles . . . . . xxvii, 31, 462  
 „ ischæmia of, Prof. Ball . . . . . xxvi, 468  
 „ in mania, condition of (Moxon) . . . . . xxvii, 417  
 „ injury; cerebral localization, Dr. Mickle . . . . . xxvii, 12



- BRAIN, injury to, cured by trephining . . . . . xxxii, 606  
 „ intracranial motions of . . . . . xxxiii, 141  
 „ microcephalic (Chiari) . . . . . xxvii, 122  
 „ motor zone, lesions of (Bechterew). . . . . xxviii, 129  
 „ movements of (Ragosin and Mendelssohn) . . . . . xxviii, 128  
 „ of a general paralytic, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxviii, 646  
 „ of a general paralytic . . . . . xxxii, 612  
 „ of a hydrocephalic imbecile, Dr. Campbell Clarke . . . . . xxv, 329  
 „ of a murderer . . . . . xxxvii, 460  
 „ of criminals . . . . . xxvii, 427, 465, xxviii, 270, 413, 420  
 „ of deaf mutes . . . . . xxxiv, 604  
 „ of marmoset, sections of . . . . . xxxv, 471  
 „ old nodule in left hemisphere of (Neelsen) . . . . . xxv, 524  
 „ pathological changes in dementia senilis . . . . . xxxv, 261  
 „ pathology of (Rev.), Dr. Henschen . . . . . xxxvii, 159  
 „ porencephaly (Mierzejewski) . . . . . xxviii, 124  
 „ power in children, Dr. F. Warner . . . . . xxxv, 357, 471  
 „ preserved by Giacomini's method . . . . . xxv, 592  
 „ reflex action of . . . . . xxvii, 321  
 „ relation of, to mind . . . . . xxviii, 402  
 „ results of removal of parts of, Monakow . . . . . xxix, 118  
 „ secondary carcinoma of simulating general paralysis, Dr. R. Percy Smith  
     . . . . . xxxiv, 61, 145  
 „ sections, etc. . . . . xxxiv, 266, 609  
 „ sections of . . . . . xxxii, 394, 465  
 „ sections, method of preparing (Haller) . . . . . xxvii, 451  
 „ specific gravity of . . . . . xxix, 589; xxxii, 603  
 „ surgery causing insanity, Dr. P. Smith . . . . . xxxvi, 417  
 „ syphilis of, Dr. Dowse (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 74  
 „ temperature of, experiments on (Maragliano) . . . . . xxvii, 118  
 „ theory of mind and matter . . . . . xxxviii, 648  
 „ thermometry . . . . . xxxiii, 142  
 „ tissue diseased, illustrations of, Dr. Palmer . . . . . xxxii, 465  
 „ tissue, new colouring method for . . . . . xxxvii, 607  
 „ tissues, Exner's method of demonstrating . . . . . xxxi, 423  
 „ tumour . . . . . xxviii, 652  
 „ tumour of, with mental derangement . . . . . xxxii, 261  
 „ — in the insane, Dr. T. Lyle . . . . . xxvi, 383  
 „ tumour, symmetrical, at base of, Dr. Strahan . . . . . xxix, 246  
 „ unusually heavy, in a general paralytic, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . . . xxxi, 498  
 „ vessels, structure of, in health and disease, Dr. T. D. Greenlees . . . . . xxxi, 349  
 „ weight of, and its parts in insanity, Dr. Tigges . . . . . xxxiv, 603  
 „ — in the insane, Dr. A. Mercier . . . . . xxxvii, 207  
 „ weight of, sane and insane, Dr. Green . . . . . xxvi, 374  
 „ without corpus callosum . . . . . xxxvi, 446  
 „ wound of, remarkable . . . . . xxv, 576  
 BRAINS, method of preparing for demonstrations . . . . . xxxvi, 110  
 „ the distribution of lead in the, of two lead factory operatives dying  
     suddenly, Dr. Blyth . . . . . xxxiii, 483  
 BRAMWELL (*Dr. Byrom*), atlas of clinical medicine (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 455  
 „ diseases of the spinal cord (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 262  
 BRAMWELL (*Lord*), on crime and insanity . . . . . xxxii, 65  
 BREATHING, abnormal forms of . . . . . xxxii, 58, 148  
 BREWER (*Dr.*), death of . . . . . xxvii, 635  
 BRIGHAM (*Dr.*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 593  
 BRIGHT'S DISEASE and insanity, Dr. T. Ireland . . . . . xxxviii, 120  
 BRISTOWE (*Dr.*), diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 90

- BRISTOWE (Dr.)**, theory of medicine (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 598  
**BRITISH GUIANA MEDICAL ANNUAL** . . . xxxviii, 119  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**, discussion on insanity . . . xxv, 447  
 „ Meetings  
     xxvi, 460; xxix, 451; xxx, 475, 650; xxxi, 284, 441; xxxii, 393, 458;  
     xxxiii, 473; xxxiv, 418, 462, 531; xxxv, 466; xxxvi, 588; xxxvii, 658;  
     xxxviii, 640.  
**BROADMOOR ASYLUM**, M. Motet (Rev.) . . . xxvii, 594  
**BROCA (M.)**, death of . . . xxvi, 153  
**BRODIE (Dr. D.)**, conditions for training imbeciles . . . xxvii, 18  
 „ retirement of . . . xxviii, 662  
**BROMIDES**, action of, on epileptic convulsive seizures, Rosenbach. xxxv, 106  
 „ in epilepsy . . . xxxvii, 477  
 „ use and abuse of, Dr. E. C. Seguin . . . xxv, 135  
**BROOKWOOD ASYLUM**, Chairman's report . . . xxvi, 325  
**BROSIUS (Dr.)**, on a Coblenz Asylum . . . xxv, 104  
 „ private asylums at Bendorf, etc. . . xxxii, 131  
**BROWN (Dr. J. J.)**, death of . . . xxvii, 635  
**BROWN (Dr. Sanger)**, suggestions on the construction and organization of  
     hospitals for the insane . . . xxxiii, 54  
**BROWN (Dr. W. W. F.)**, death of . . . xxxi, 149  
**BROWN**, Margaret, or Robertson, murder case . . . xxxii, 377  
**BRUCE (Dr. J.)**, case of rupture of left ventricle of the heart . xxxviii, 85  
**BRUGIA and CAPELLI (Drs.)**, effects of drugs on the general and intra-  
     cranial circulation . . . xxxiv, 140  
**BRUGIA (Dr.)**, on hypnotism . . . xxxiv, 142  
**BRUISES** in the insane, discoloration resembling (Blandford) . . . xxvi, 468  
**BRUNTON (Dr.)**, disorders of digestion (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 576  
 „ pharmacology and therapeutics (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 590  
**BRUSHFIELD (Dr.)**, retirement of and testimonial to . . . xxviii, 150, 317  
**BRYANT (Dr. Sophia)**, educational ends, or the ideal of personal develop-  
     ment . . . xxxiv, 121  
**BUCKNILL (Dr.)**, care and legal control of the insane . . . xxvi, 290  
 „ on private asylums . . . xxvi, 134  
 „ on testamentary capacity . . . xxvii, 471  
**BULLEN (Dr. F. St. J.)**, an abstract of 1,565 P.M. examinations of the  
     brain . . . xxxvi, 15  
 „ case of anterior poliomyelitis with peripheral nerve changes (illustrated)  
     . . . xxxviii, 71  
 „ cases of multiple sarcomata of cerebrum . . . xxxiii, 533  
 „ inquiries into a variation of type in general paralysis . . . xxxviii, 641  
 „ morbid histology of syphilitic epileptic idiocy . . . xxxvi, 213  
**BULLETIN** de la Société de Médecine Mentale de Belgique (Rev.) . . . xxx, 153  
**BURDETT (Mr. H. C.)**, hospitals and asylums of the world . . . xxxviii, 271  
**BURGLARY** of asylum by an ex-patient . . . xxxv, 258  
**BURMAN (Dr. Wilkie)**, separate and special treatment of cases  
     . . . xxv, 315, 468, 588  
**BURNETT (Dr. Mary W.)**, prohibition and inebriety . . . xxxv, 121  
**BUTLER (Dr.)**, biography of . . . xxxi, 592  
 „ obituary . . . xxxvi, 599  
**BUZZARD (Dr.)**, diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 608  
 „ on some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis . . . xxxiii, 131  
**CAFFEINE** in relation to animal heat, Dr. Lewis . . . xxix, 167  
**CAGOTS**, the, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxv, 453  
**CAIRD (Dr. J.)**, Spinoza (Rev.) . . . xxxiv, 122  
**CAIRO ASYLUM**, visit to, Dr. Urquhart . . . xxv, 43



- CAIRO, the Lunatic Asylum at, Dr. F. M. Sandwith . . . xxxiv, 295, 473
- CALABAR BEAN in early stage of general paralysis . . . xxxiii, 311
- CALDERWOOD (*Dr. H.*) relations of mind and brain (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 76
- "CALLED BACK," a novel (Rev.) . . . xxx, 428
- CALVARIUM, hypertrophy of, covering an atrophied hemisphere (Dr. Clouston) . . . xxx, 649
- CALVINISTIC code of life, influence of (Nicolson) . . . xxvii, 364
- CAMBERWELL HOUSE, inquiry at, as to charges in "Pall Mall Gazette" . . . xxxi, 528
- CAMERON (*Dr. H.*), philosophy of restraint . . . xxviii, 212
- CAMERON (*Dr. J. A.*), complaints of insane patients . . . xxvii, 342, 618
- „ proposed statistical tables . . . xxviii, 318
- CAMERON (*Dr. R. W. D.*), hyoscyamin as a punitive agent . . . xxix, 138
- „ open door system . . . xxvii, 480
- CAMPBELL (*Dr. C. M.*), a case of moral insanity . . . xxxiii, 74
- CAMPBELL (*Dr. H.*), flushing and morbid blushing (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 158
- „ minor psychical disturbances in women . . . xxxviii, 642
- CAMPBELL (*Dr. J. A.*), abdominal cases of interest . . . xxxii, 211
- „ appetite in insanity . . . xxxii, 193, 303
- „ minor matters of management in asylums . . . xxix, 373
- „ on escapes, liberty, happiness, and unlocked doors as they affect patients in asylums . . . xxx, 197
- „ public asylum dietaries . . . xxxviii, 369
- „ the Local Government Act of 1888 . . . xxxviii, 45
- „ recovery after lengthened duration of insanity . . . xxxv, 114
- „ use and abuse of seclusion . . . xxxii, 351
- CAMPFLORE, monobromide, use of, Dr. Funaioli . . . xxv, 125
- CANADA, the insane in, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxx, 609
- CANCER of stomach . . . xxxii, 211, 302
- „ in its relations to insanity, Dr. H. Snow . . . xxxvii, 548
- CANCEROUS tumour of brain, Dr. Clouston . . . xxv, 217
- CANNABIS INDICA as a cause of insanity . . . xxxiv, 295, 481
- „ as a cause of insanity, Dr. Davidson . . . xxviii, 493
- CAPELLI and BRUGIA (*Drs.*), effects of drugs on the brain . . . xxxiv, 140
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT and nervous dulness (Kesteven) . . . xxviii, 176
- CAPITATION GRANT, Government operation of . . . xxxv, 322
- CAPPIE (*Dr.*), on the causation of sleep (Rev.) . . . xxix, 108
- CARCINOMA of brain simulating general paralysis, Dr. R. Percy Smith . . . xxxiv, 61, 145
- CARDIAC DISEASE in relation to insanity, Dr. Mickle . . . xxxiv, 269
- CARE and treatment of the insane, committee's report . . . xxxvii, 566
- CARIES of cervical vertebræ . . . xxxii, 302
- „ of cervical vertebræ, followed by meningo-myelitis . . . xxxv, 205
- CAROTID, origin of (Binswanger) . . . xxvi, 303
- CARPENTER (*Dr. W. B.*), Nature and Man—Essays scientific and philosophical (Rev.) . . . xxxv, 234
- CARTER (*Mr. R. B.*), memorandum on Chauffat . . . xxxiii, 273
- CASE BOOKS, model . . . xxxviii, 291
- CASSIDY (*Dr.*), remarks on diet, amusements, and massage . . . xxxv, 255
- CASTRATION in epilepsy (Echeverria) . . . xxvi, 347
- CATALEPSY . . . xxxvi, 65
- „ associated with tumour of the brain, Dr. F. Beach . . . xxv, 326
- „ case of, with observations . . . xxxiii, 163
- „ cases of, with treatment, Dr. Robertson . . . xxxiii, 259
- CATHCART CASE . . . xxxvii, 559
- CAUSATION (see *Ætiology*).

- CAUSATION in insanity, method of determining, Dr. Haggard xxvii, 156, 276  
 „ of insanity, effects of prosperity and adversity in, Dr. Chapman xxviii, 189, 472  
 „ —, remarks of Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxx, 126  
 „ —, remarks of Dr. Rayner . . . . . xxx, 345  
 „ —, results of collective record, Dr. H. C. Major . . . . . xxx, 1, 57  
 CAUSES of insanity xxv, 166, 278, 283; xxix, 546; xxxv, 403; xxxviii, 137  
 „ — Dr. Campbell . . . . . xxxii, 290  
 „ — and prevention (Rev.), Dr. H. P. Stearns . . . . . xxix, 412  
 „ — statistics . . . . . xxxi, 524  
 CENSUS of the imbecile . . . . . xxxvii, 201  
 „ schedule, misleading examples in . . . . . xxvii, 289  
 CENTRES (see *Brain*).  
 CEPHALOMETRY . . . . . xxxii, 602  
 CERA (*Prof. U. L.*), sulla alimentazione forzata dei folli sitofobi . . . . . xxxiv, 435  
 CEREBELLAR HÆMORRHAGE, case of, Dr. J. Shaw . . . . . xxx, 253  
 CEREBELLUM, apoplexy of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxi, 134  
 „ atrophy and sclerosis, Dr. Major . . . . . xxviii, 532  
 „ extirpation of, in a bitch . . . . . xxxii, 603  
 „ lesion of one hemisphere of the, with degeneration of the olivary body of  
 opposite side, by Dr. W. Dudley . . . . . xxxii, 203  
 „ physiology of . . . . . xxv, 124  
 „ tumour and cysts of . . . . . xxxiv, 615  
 CEREBRAL (see *Brain*. See also *Circulation*).  
 „ circulation, effects of drugs on . . . . . xxxiv, 140  
 „ convulsions in fifty insane persons . . . . . xxxii, 603  
 „ convulsions and fissures, relation of the, to the outer surface of the scalp,  
 new method of determining, Dr. C. Winkler . . . . . xxxviii, 602  
 „ cortex, illustrations of normal and defective development of the multipolar  
 cells of the, Dr. E. Palmer . . . . . xxxii, 465  
 „ hæmorrhage, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxvii, 54  
 „ hemispheres, discordant action of, in insanity, Dr. Ireland . . . . . xxxv, 469  
 „ —, functions of mesial surface of, Drs. Schäfer and Horsley . . . . . xxxi, 70  
 „ hypertrophy . . . . . xxxiv, 144  
 „ localization, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxi, 47, 622  
 „ localization . . . . . xxxii, 127-128  
 „ — of mental disease, Dr. B. Lewis . . . . . xxix, 452  
 „ softening, artificial production of . . . . . xxxi, 621  
 „ tumour . . . . . xxxvi, 139  
 „ — case of . . . . . xxxviii, 399  
 „ — (fibro-cystic) . . . . . xxxvi, 357  
 „ — intracranial . . . . . xxxvi, 361  
 „ — involving the frontal lobes, Dr. A. H. Griffith . . . . . xxxvi, 223  
 “CEREBRAUX” (*Lasègue*) . . . . . xxvi, 629  
 CEREBRINE, chemical constitution of, Dr. Geoghegan . . . . . xxvi, 32  
 CEREBRO-SPINAL axis as a thermal centre and water power, by Dr. B. W.  
 Richardson . . . . . xxxviii, 1  
 „ localization, Dr. J. Mickle . . . . . xxviii, 65  
 CERTIFICATE in psychological medicine . . . . . xxxii, 399, 630  
 „ of efficiency in psychological medicine xxxiii, 108, 168, 408, 480; xxxvi, 311  
 CERTIFICATES in psychological medicine . . . . . xxxi, 432, 634  
 „ of emergency . . . . . xxx, 585  
 „ of emergency or convenience . . . . . xxxi, 278  
 „ of insanity, objections to . . . . . xxvi, 33  
 „ particulars to be supplied by friends . . . . . xxviii, 100  
 „ to medical men and nurses . . . . . xxxvii, 508  
 CERTIFICATION, evils of delaying, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxx, 341



- CERVEAU et l'activité cérébral au point de vue psychologique, Alexandre Herzen . . . . . xxxiv, 123
- „ recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme du fonctionnement des centres psychomoteurs du (Rev.), Dr. Marique . . . . . xxxi, 572
- CEYLON Lunatic Asylum, notes of cases in, Dr. Plaxton . . . . . xxvi, 559
- CHAIN across doors of single rooms . . . . . xxxii, 291
- CHAIRS, boots for . . . . . xxxvi, 52
- CHAMBARD (M. E.), hysteria with somnambulism . . . . . xxvi, 55
- „ symptomatological study of somnambulism . . . . . xxxv, 118
- CHAPMAN (Dr. T. A.), effect of prosperity and adversity in causation of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 189, 472
- „ influence of sex, age, and marriage in insanity . . . . . xxv, 23
- „ mortality in asylums . . . . . xxvi, 11
- „ recovery and death rates of asylums . . . . . xxix, 4
- „ value of recovery rates of different asylums as tests of efficiency . . . . . xxx, 210
- CHANGE of air for patients . . . . . xxxii, 305
- CHANNING (Dr.), lunacy legislation . . . . . xxxvi, 99
- CHARCOT (Prof.), Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 576
- „ Les Démoniaques dans l'art (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 583
- „ Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière . . . . . xxxiv, 113
- „ demonstration by . . . . . xxxviii, 495
- „ les difformes et les malades dans l'art (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 397
- „ resistance to electricity in exophthalmic goitre . . . . . xxxiv, 608
- „ treatment of locomotor ataxy and other spinal affections by suspension . . . . . xxxv, 97
- „ lectures on localization of cerebral and spinal disease (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 287
- „ wards, notes of a visit to (Yellowlees) . . . . . xxvi, 131
- CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, international record of . . . . . xxxii, 268
- CHAUFFAT, case of prolonged sleep . . . . . xxxiii, 267, 273
- CHEIROSOPIHY, Dr. Ed. Heron-Allen . . . . . xxxii, 105
- CHEYNE-STOKE'S respiration . . . . . xxxii, 58, 148
- CHEMICAL RESTRAINT (see *Restraint*) . . . . . xxviii, 271, 519
- „ and alcohol, Dr. P. Davies . . . . . xxvi, 526
- CHESTNUT impacted in gullet . . . . . xxxv, 249, 428
- CHICAGO, study of insanity statistics of, Dr. Kiernan . . . . . xxxiii, 190
- CHILDHOOD and youth, mental affections of (Rev.), Dr. Langdon Down . . . . . xxxiii, 591
- CHILDREN, average development and condition of brain function, Dr. Warner . . . . . xxxv, 471
- „ backward, of the Mongolian type, the mouth in, Dr. R. Jones . . . . . xxxvi, 187
- „ cerebral palsies of, Dr. Osler . . . . . xxxv, 236
- „ criminality in, Mons. Raux . . . . . xxxvii, 307
- „ defects of articulation in, Dr. W. B. Hadden . . . . . xxxvii, 96
- „ disorders and deficiencies of speech in . . . . . xxix, 122
- „ imbecile, notes from Soethre's institution for, near Bergen, Dr. Ireland . . . . . xxxiv, 84
- „ insanity in, Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxiv, 582
- „ — in (Rev.), Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxvii, 264
- „ — of, Dr. Clifford Allbutt . . . . . xxxv, 130
- „ insomnia of, Mons. J. Simon . . . . . xxxvii, 478
- „ methods of examining, in schools as to development and condition of brain, Dr. Warner . . . . . xxxiv, 636
- „ of epileptics, mortality among . . . . . xxvi, 313
- „ souls of . . . . . xxix, 114
- „ studies of conditions of development and brain power in . . . . . xxxv, 357

- CHILDREN**, weak-minded, education of, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxiv, 80  
**CHINESE**, insanity among the, Dr. Grieve . . . . . xxvi, 373  
**CHLORALAMIDE** . . . . . xxxvi, 557  
 „ in mental diseases . . . . . xxxvii, 176, 319, 626  
**CHLORAL**, effects on intra-cranial circulation . . . . . xxxiv, 140  
 „ uses and abuses of . . . . . xxv, 4, 141  
 „ observations on . . . . . xxvi, 29, 104  
 „ therapeutic qualities of, King . . . . . xxvii, 270  
**CHLOROFORM**, effects of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxi, 200  
**CHOKING**, three cases of, Dr. D. Welsh . . . . . xxxii, 205  
**CHOREA AND EPILEPSY**, Dr. Trowbridge . . . . . xxxviii, 608  
**CHOREA**, at an advanced period of life, Dr. Bacon . . . . . xxvi, 253  
 „ hereditary . . . . . xxxvi, 109  
 „ — cases of, Dr. W. F. Menzies . . . . . xxxviii, 560  
 „ hysterical, Dr. Sutherland . . . . . xxv, 398, 443  
 „ in advanced life, Dr. MacFarlane . . . . . xxxvi, 74  
 „ in aged persons . . . . . xxvii, 194-201  
 „ nomenclature of, Dr. Maurice Jannois . . . . . xxxiv, 119  
 „ two cases associated with insanity, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxviii, 56  
 „ with insanity, case of, Dr. Cope . . . . . xxxiv, 316, 408  
**CHOREOID MOVEMENTS**, case of imbecility with, Dr. Fletcher Beach, . . . . . xxxiii, 254  
**CHRISTIAN** (*Dr. Jules*), alleged fragility of bones in general paralytics . . . . . xxxi, 453  
 „ epilepsie, folie epileptique . . . . . xxxvi, 436  
 „ recherches sur l'etiology de la paralysie générale chez l'homme . . . . . xxxvi, 266  
 „ on present physiological theories of epilepsy, *à propos* of the doctrines of Dr. Hughlings Jackson . . . . . xxxvii, 1  
**CHRISTIE** (*Dr. T. B.*), death of . . . . . xxxviii, 331  
**CHRONIC** and harmless cases, transference to workhouse . . . . . xxxii, 139  
**CHURCH** built entirely by staff and patients . . . . . xxxv, 246  
**CIGARETTE SMOKING**, effects of . . . . . xxxvi, 105  
**CIRCULATION**, cerebral, Cadiot (see *Cerebral*) . . . . . xxv, 423  
 „ cerebral, in some animals, Duret . . . . . xxv, 424  
 „ encephalic and its relation to the mind . . . . . xxxvi, 102  
 „ influence on nervous system, Moxon (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvii, 410  
 „ in the brain during epileptic fits . . . . . xxxvii, 608  
 „ in the brain during sleep, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie . . . . . xxxvii, 18  
**CIRCULATORY** system in the insane, diseases of, Dr. T. D. Greenlees . . . . . xxxi, 327  
**CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE** in poisoning cases . . . . . xxxvi, 108  
**CIVIL COURTS**, right of reclamation of insane before, Dr. Achille Foville, . . . . . xxxii, 1  
**CIVILIZATION** and liability to insanity . . . . . xxix, 413  
 „ and progress, Crozier . . . . . xxxvi, 250  
 „ what is it, Dr. A. Mitchell . . . . . xxvii, 80  
**CLAPHAM** (*Dr. C.*), on the noble forehead . . . . . xxvii, 623  
**CLARK** (*Dr.*), impressions of American asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 150  
**CLARK** (*Dr. A. Campbell*), ætiology, pathology, and treatment of puerperal insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 169, 372, 487  
 „ an asylum provident scheme . . . . . xxxii, 622  
 „ clinical abstracts . . . . . xxix, 391  
 „ digest of essays on hallucinations by asylum attendants . . . . . xxx, 78  
 „ insanity following alcoholism and lead poisoning . . . . . xxix, 394  
 „ phthisical insanity . . . . . xxix, 391  
 „ special training of asylum attendants . . . . . xxix, 459  
 „ the sexual and reproductive functions, normal and perverted, in relation to insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 383



- CLARK (Mr. F. W.)*, hysteria in men . . . . . xxxiii, 543  
*CLARK (Dr. Daniel)*, wrinkles in ancient asylum reports . . . . . xxxvi, 559  
*CLARKE (Dr. Andrew)*, gouty melancholia . . . . . xxvi, 343  
*CLARKE (Dr. E.)*, visions—a study of false sight . . . . . xxv, 95  
 CLASSIFICATION, diagnosis and treatment of insanity, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxiv, 125  
   „ of insanity . . . . . xxxii, 233, 278  
   „ of mental disease . . . . . xxv, 428, 448  
   „ — Spanish . . . . . xxxi, 197  
   „ of mental disorders . . . . . xxvii, 320, 597  
   „ — difficulty of . . . . . xxix, 582  
   „ of the insane in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 347  
 CLASSIFICATIONS of insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 119  
 CLAUSTROPHOBIA, Prof. Ball . . . . . xxvii, 597  
*CLELAND (Prof. J.)*, an answer to, by Dr. Mercier . . . . . xxix, 498  
   „ on the seat of consciousness . . . . . xxix, 147  
   „ evolution, expression and sensation (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 397  
*CLEAVES (Dr. Margaret)*, the colony of the insane at Gheel . . . . . xxxvii, 226  
*CLEVENGER (Dr.)*, comparative physiology and psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 79  
   „ spinal concussion (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 550  
 CLINICAL and therapeutical researches in epilepsy, hysteria, and idiocy (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 417  
   „ instruction in asylum . . . . . xxx, 121  
   „ lectures on mental disease, Dr. Clouston (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 273  
   „ observations on the blood of the insane, Dr. R. MacPhail . . . . . xxx, 378, 488  
   „ results of craniometry and cephalometry, by Dr. Moriz Benedikt . . . . . xxxiv, 631  
   „ study of mental diseases and psychology, Dr. Despine . . . . . xxxix, 595  
 CLOCK, tell-tale, Dr. Millar's . . . . . xxxiv, 157  
 CLOGS, use of, in asylum . . . . . xxix, 381  
 CLOTHING material for destructive patients . . . . . xxxi, 134  
*CLOUSTON (Dr. T. S.)*, address at association meeting in York . . . . . xxxv, 134  
   „ address at British Medical Association meeting . . . . . xxxii, 393, 395  
   „ asylum notes . . . . . xxxv, 426  
   „ an asylum or hospital home . . . . . xxv, 368  
   „ appointment to lectureship on mental diseases . . . . . xxv, 308  
   „ clinical lectures . . . . . xxxviii, 436  
   „ Craig House . . . . . xxxvii, 471  
   „ developmental general paralysis . . . . . xxxvii, 493  
   „ female education from a medical point of view . . . . . xxix, 100  
   „ fatty embolism in an epileptic . . . . . xxv, 219, 304  
   „ general paralysis in twins . . . . . xxxiv, 65  
   „ hospital treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 457  
   „ insanity associated with disease of the skull . . . . . xxv, 216  
   „ letter on recent lunacy appointment . . . . . xxix, 444  
   „ lectures on mental disease . . . . . xxxiii, 273  
   „ neuroses of development . . . . . xxxviii, 112  
   „ Presidential address, 1888 . . . . . xxxiv, 325  
   „ remark concerning exophthalmias . . . . . xxxiv, 153  
   „ remarks on causation of insanity . . . . . xxx, 126  
   „ teaching of psychiatric medicine . . . . . xxvii, 452  
   „ the palates of the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 200  
   „ visit to American Asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 151  
*COATES (Dr. J.)*, pathology of tetanus and hydrophobia . . . . . xxv, 74  
*COBBOLD (Dr.)*, accumulation of hair, etc., in stomach . . . . . xxxii, 52  
   „ design for a public asylum . . . . . xxxi, 468  
   „ suicidal intent in congenital imbeciles . . . . . xxxii, 387  
 COBLENTZ, an asylum near . . . . . xxv, 104

- COCAINE in the treatment of mental disorders, Dr. Heimann . . . xxxiii, 230  
 „ toxic dangers of . . . xxxvii, 175  
 „ toxic effects of and treatment, Dr. A. Fullerton . . . xxxviii, 153  
 „ in the treatment of morphinomania, Dr. Erlenmeyer . . . xxxi, 427  
 COCAINISM . . . xxxviii, 167, 195, 408  
 COFFEE, injurious effects of . . . xxiv, 307  
 COLD BATHS as a means of restraint, Dr. Cameron . . . xxvii, 528  
 COLD, effects of, on nervous system . . . xxxviii, 3  
 COLE (Medico legal) . . . xxix, 539, 612  
 COLLAPSE, subcutaneous “infusion” of salt solution in, Dr. Mercklin . . . xxxviii, 151  
 COLLINS (*Mr. F. H.*), an epitome of the synthetic philosophy . . . xxxvi, 97  
 COLLOQUIAL linguistic faculty and its physiological groundwork, Dr. Walshe (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 393  
 COLON, foreign bodies in, McDowall . . . xxvii, 550  
 COLONIAL RETROSPECT . . . xxvii, 604; xxviii, 635; xxx, 137, 609; xxxi, 272; xxxii, 118, 607  
 „ Australasia . . . xxxv, 124  
 „ New South Wales . . . xxxv, 435  
 „ Quebec . . . xxxv, 128  
 COLONY of the insane at Gheel, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves . . . xxxvii, 226  
 COLOUR BLINDNESS and psychic epilepsy . . . xxv, 121  
 COLOUR, sense of, the, M. Espinas . . . xxvi, 122  
 COMBE (*Dr A.*), observations on mental derangement . . . xxxiv, 124  
 COMBE (*George*), life of, Charles Gibbon (Rev.) . . . xxv, 238  
 COMMISSIONER IN LUNACY, the new . . . xxxviii, 332  
 COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY and committees . . . xxvi, 451  
 COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY reports, England, Scotland, and Ireland (see *Annual Volumes*).  
 „ resignation of Dr. Rhys Williams . . . xxxv, 290  
 COMMITTEE, report of, on care and treatment of the insane . . . xxxvii, 511  
 COMPLAINTS by insane patients, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . xxvii, 342, 619  
 CONCOMITANCE, doctrine of . . . xxxiii, 37  
 CONCUSSION of the spine, Obersteiner . . . xxvi, 309  
 CONGENITAL mental defect with delusions of suspicion in twins, Dr. T. W. McDowall (see *Idiocy and Imbecility*) . . . xxx, 262  
 CONGRÈS de psychologie physiologique . . . xxxvi, 145  
 „ International de Médecine Mentale à Paris . . . xxvi, 413, 586; xxvii, 86  
 CONGRESS at Washington, transactions of . . . xxxiv, 553  
 „ Medical at Amsterdam, 1879 . . . xxvii, 595  
 „ of psychiatry and neuro-pathology at Antwerp . . . xxxi, 447, 613  
 CONSANGUINITY, marriages of, in relation to mental unsoundness, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . xxxii, 353  
 CONSCIOUSNESS, ante-chamber of, F. Galton . . . xxi, 573  
 „ basis of, Dr. C. Mercier . . . xxi, 498  
 „ double . . . xxxi, 246, 621  
 „ double, case of, Dr. L. Carnuset . . . xxxii, 262  
 „ in mental disease, Dr. Dagonet . . . xxxi, 245  
 „ physical conditions of, Prof. Herzen . . . xxv, 587; xxx, 41, 179  
 „ seat of, Dr. Cleland . . . xxi, 147  
 CONSTIPATION, obstinate and inactivity of liver, F. C. Wilton . . . xxvi, 67  
 CONTAGIOUSNESS of delusions, Dr. Needham . . . xxvii, 57  
 „ of insanity . . . xxxiii, 140  
 CONTEMPORARY scientific series . . . xxxvi, 265  
 CONVALESCENT CASES, early discharge of . . . xxxiii, 451  
 CONVALESCENT HOMES . . . xxv, 363  
 „ connected with asylums . . . xxvi, 336, 449



- CONVALESCENT HOUSES for insane, Dr. Draper . . . xxviii, 417
- CONVALESCENTS, care of . . . xxv, 358, 453, 601
- CONVOLUTIONS, atrophy of, Dr. J. Shaw . . . xxviii, 210
- „ and fissures of brain, relation to outer surface of scalp, Dr. C. Winkler . . . xxxviii, 602
- “CONVULSIONNAIRE” of Ampezzo . . . xxv, 585
- CONVULSIONS, choreic, in advanced age, Dr. M. D. Macleod . . . xxvii, 194
- COOPER (Dr. G. P.), case of chorea associated with insanity . . . xxxiv, 316, 408
- COPENHAGEN CONGRESS . . . xxxiii, 134
- CORDAY, CHARLOTTE, skull of, Dr. Benedikt . . . xxxvii, 308
- CORK, annual meeting of the association at . . . xxxi, 428
- „ Asylum Church . . . xxxii, 306
- CORONER'S CENSURE on a medical man . . . xxxvi, 306
- CORPUS CALLOSUM, deficiency of . . . xxxiv, 604
- CORPUS STRIATUM, cyst-like structure in . . . xxxiv, 311
- CORRESPONDENCE (see *Annual Volumes*).
- „ between Medico-Psychological Association and Chancellor of Exchequer . . . xxix, 133
- „ between Medico-Psychological Association and the Commissioners . . . xxix, 132
- „ between Parliamentary and Pensions Committee and Mr. Gladstone . . . xxix, 128
- „ proposed reprint of Scott's Discoveries of Witchcraft . . . xxix, 135
- CORTEX, motor areas in . . . xxxii, 128
- „ motor area of, Dr. E. B. Lane . . . xxxviii, 144
- CORTICAL CENTRES for touch, sensibility, and muscular sense, Dr. Bechterew . . . xxx, 439
- CORTICAL HEMIOPIA . . . xxxvii, 313
- COST of large and small asylums, relative, Dr. Rayner . . . xxix, 1
- „ of maintenance in county and borough asylums . . . xxix, 551
- „ of maintenance in asylum, notes on . . . xxxv, 244, 246, 250, 251
- COSTELLOE (Mr. B. F. C.), retrospect of mental philosophy . . . xxvi, 119, 437; xxviii, 132, 433; xxix, 111; xxxi, 127
- „ the philosophy of nonsense . . . xxvi, 520
- COTTAGE RESIDENCES for convalescent lunatics . . . xxvi, 336, 449, 454
- COTTAGE SYSTEM . . . xxviii, 108
- COTTAGES to form part of hospitals for insane . . . xxxv, 160
- COUNTER-IRRITATION in general paralysis, Dr. P. Davies . . . xxxi, 507
- COUNTER-LIFTING, Dr. Lunier . . . xxix, 595
- COUNTY BOARDS BILL and pensions of medical officers . . . xxix, 97
- „ as it affects asylums . . . xxv, 144
- COUNTY BOARD of supervisors of lunatics . . . xxxi, 107
- COUNTY BOARDS and county asylums . . . xxviii, 552
- COUNTY COUNCILS and pensions . . . xxxv, 70
- COUNTY GOVERNMENT BILL . . . xxviii, 151
- COUPLAND (Dr. T.), spontaneous hypnotism . . . xxvi, 41
- COUPLAND (Dr. W. C.), retrospect of mental philosophy . . . xxxviii, 440
- COURT OF LUNACY . . . xxxii, 70
- COURTNEY (Dr. E. M.), case of foreign body in œsophagus . . . xxxiv, 539, 630
- „ Irish asylum dietary . . . xxxii, 16
- COUTAGNE (Dr.), la folie au point de vue judiciaire et administratif (Rev.), . . . xxxvi, 433
- COWAN (Dr. F. M.), general paralysis in a woman . . . xxix, 530
- „ lunacy legislation in Ireland . . . xxix, 158
- „ the Dordrecht Asylum report . . . xxxvi, 111
- COWPER'S HYPOCHONDRIASIS . . . xxvii, 192
- CRAIG HOUSE . . . xxxvii, 471

- CRAMMING** for examination a cause of insanity . . . . . xxxii, 267  
**CRANIA**, comparative size of, in townspeople and villagers, Dr. W. W. Ireland  
 (see *Skull*) . . . . . xxix, 117  
 „ progenea, Fraenkel . . . . . xxvi, 305  
**CRANIAL ANOMALIES** . . . . . xxxiv, 144  
 „ capacity in the insane, Meynert . . . . . xxvi, 306  
 „ injury causing general paralysis, Dr. Mickle . . . . . xxviii, 544  
 „ nerves, functions of, Dr. Heiberg . . . . . xxxii, 407  
**CRANIOECTOMY**, Victor Horsley . . . . . xxxvii, 667  
**CRANIO-CEREBRAL TOPOGRAPHY** of M. Féré . . . . . xxxiv, 262  
**CRANIOMETRY** and cephalometry, clinical results of, Dr. Moriz Benedikt  
 . . . . . xxxiv, 120, 631  
**CRANIUM**, capacity of the, in the insane, Dr. Amadei . . . . . xxix, 589  
 „ sutures of, sensibility, Dr. Fraenkel . . . . . xxv, 576  
**CREIGHTON** (*Dr.*), unconscious memory in disease (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 582  
**CRETINISM** and allied disorders (Rev.), Dr. W. Robinson . . . . . xxxi, 223  
 „ sporadic, case of, Dr. N. Manning . . . . . xxxvi, 276  
**CRIB BEDSTEAD**, American . . . . . xxxiii, 152  
**CRIME** and Criminals, remarks on, Dr. Maudsley . . . . . xxxiv, 159, 311  
 „ and disease : a social problem . . . . . xxviii, 423  
 „ and drunkenness . . . . . xxxviii, 244  
 „ and epilepsy, relation of, Dr. J. Baker . . . . . xxxiv, 183  
 „ and insanity, Lord Bramwell on . . . . . xxxii, 65  
 „ and insanity, S. W. North . . . . . xxxii, 163  
 „ — relations between . . . . . xxxi, 614, 623  
 „ and its causes, by W. D. Morrison . . . . . xxxvii, 458  
 „ and madness, Sir J. F. Stephen (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 258  
 „ et la peine, Mons. L. Proal . . . . . xxxviii, 117  
 „ politique et les révolutions, C. Lombroso and R. Laschi . . . . . xxxviii, 432  
 „ repression of . . . . . xxxviii, 147  
**CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY** (see *Anthropology, Criminal*)  
**CRIMINAL CASES**, defence of insanity in . . . . . xxxiii, 425  
 „ marks of degeneration in . . . . . xxxvi, 285  
 „ plea of insanity in . . . . . xxxi, 64 ; xxxvii, 260-269  
**CRIMINAL** classification . . . . . xxxvii, 300  
 „ epileptics . . . . . xxxvii, 301  
 „ insanity, responsibility in . . . . . xxxiv, 146  
 „ Law of England, history of (Rev.), Sir J. F. Stephen . . . . . xxix, 258, 329  
 „ lunacy in France . . . . . xxv, 199  
 „ lunatics . . . . . xxvi, 413, 475, 586 ; xxix, 330, 408, 444  
 „ — number of . . . . . xxxi, 518  
 „ — objection to admission of, to asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 428  
 „ — transferred as ordinary patients . . . . . xxxiv, 306  
 „ malformations . . . . . xxxvii, 300  
 „ malingering . . . . . xxxvi, 347  
 „ psychology . . . . . xxviii, 6, 405, 510  
 „ responsibility, alcoholism, Dalby . . . . . xxviii, 120  
 „ — and medical experts . . . . . xxviii, 35  
 „ — drunkenness in relation to, by Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 23  
 „ — legal tests of . . . . . xxxv, 136  
 „ — of epileptics . . . . . xxxi, 12  
 „ — of insane . . . . . xxv, 123  
 „ statistics of the past half century . . . . . xxxi, 128  
 „ the study of the . . . . . xxxvi, 1, 411  
 „ types . . . . . xxix, 566  
**CRIMINALITÉ comparée** . . . . . xxxii, 597  
**CRIMINALITY** in childhood, Mons. Raux . . . . . xxxvii, 307



- CRIMINALITY** in Cochin China, Dr. L. Lorin . . . . . xxxvii, 302  
 „ reflections on the theories of . . . . . xxxv, 14  
**CRIMINALS**, anatomical conditions of the brains of, Dr. E. Goodall . . . . . xxxvi, 567  
 „ brains of . . . . . xxviii, 270, 414, 420  
 „ conformation of ears, Dr. Gradenigo . . . . . xxxvii, 306  
 „ deficiency of mental power in, Dr. G. W. North . . . . . xxxii, 173  
 „ inebriate, scientific study of, Crothers . . . . . xxxv, 121  
 „ insane . . . . . xxviii, 384, 411, 435  
 „ — in Belgium . . . . . xxxviii, 247  
 „ — provision for, Dr. Dewey . . . . . xxv, 277  
 „ — provision for, Manning . . . . . xxxv, 162  
 „ insanity of . . . . . xxxvi, 287  
 „ medico-psychological, supervision of . . . . . xxxviii, 640  
 „ nipples in, Dr. H. D. Wey . . . . . xxxvii, 304  
 „ physical condition of habitual . . . . . xxxii, 605  
 „ — training of, Dr. H. D. Wey . . . . . xxxvii, 305  
 „ some points connected with, Dr. J. Baker . . . . . xxxviii, 364  
 „ structural characteristics of, Dr. Kurella . . . . . xxxiv, 605  
 „ treatment of . . . . . xxxviii, 147  
**CRIMINOLOGY**, ethics as applied to, Dr. Arthur Macdonald . . . . . xxxvii, 10  
**CROMWELL, OLIVER**, on the borderland of insanity . . . . . xxvii, 192  
**CROSS-BREEDING**, effects of (Mercier) . . . . . xxviii, 497  
**CROSSKEY (Dr.)**, action against . . . . . xxxi, 389  
**CROTHERS (Dr.)**, question of responsibility in inebriates . . . . . xxxvi, 106  
 „ the scientific study of inebriate criminals . . . . . xxxv, 121  
**CROZIER (Dr.)**, civilization and progress . . . . . xxxvi, 250  
**CULLERRE (Dr.)**, les frontières de la folie . . . . . xxxvi, 91  
 „ traité pratique des maladies mentales . . . . . xxxvi, 91  
**CUMBERLAND (W. W.)**, lecture on the fraudulent aspects of spiritualism . . . . . xxvii, 280, 628  
**CURABLE** cases of insanity, hospital treatment for, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan . . . . . xxxi, 190  
**CURABILITY OF INSANITY**, Pliny Earle . . . . . xxv, 275  
 „ Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxvii, 335  
 „ Dr. Pliny Earle . . . . . xxxi, 627  
 „ Dr. Butler . . . . . xxxiii, 118, 429  
**CURARA** in epilepsy, Dr. Kunze . . . . . xxv, 121  
**CURE** and care of the insane . . . . . xxvi, 455  
 „ of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 298  
**CURWEN (Dr. J.)** original thirteen members of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane . . . . . xxxi, 590  
**CUTANEOUS NERVE SUPPLY (Rev.)**, W. W. Wagstaffe . . . . . xxxi, 584  
**CUTTER (Dr.)**, biography of . . . . . xxxi, 595  
**CYCLING** for the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 317, 452  
**CYSTS IN BRAIN** in general paralysis (Savage) . . . . . xxviii, 136  
**CYSTICERCUS IN BRAIN**, general paralysis . . . . . xxviii, 116  
 „ — Zenker . . . . . xxx, 145  
**DAGONET (Dr.)**, consciousness in mental disease . . . . . xxxi, 245  
**DAHL (Dr. L. V.)**, death of . . . . . xxxvii, 334  
**DALLDORF**, the asylum at . . . . . xxxviii, 169  
**DALRYMPLE HOME FOR INEBRIATES** . . . . . xxix, 615  
**DANCING**, value of, for patients . . . . . xxxi, 317  
**DANGEROUS LUNATICS** . . . . . xxxii, 140  
**DANISH** medico-psychological literature . . . . . xxix, 305  
**DARENTH ASYLUM** . . . . . xxv, 598

- DARWIN (CHARLES)* . . . . . xxviii, 232  
*DATA OF ALIENISM*, Dr. Mercier . . . . . xxviii, 333; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369  
*DAVIDSON (Dr. J. H.)*, observations on cannabis indica and syphilis as causes of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 493  
*DAVIES (Dr. F. P.)*, chemical restraint and alcohol . . . . . xxvi, 526  
 „ counter irritation in general paralysis . . . . . xxxi, 507  
*DAVIES (Rev. G. W.)*, borderland between physiology and psychology . . . . . xxvi, 201  
 „ the true theory of induction . . . . . xxxiii, 219; xxxiv, 20  
*DEAF MUTES*, brains of . . . . . xxxiv, 604  
*DEAFNESS*, progressive, with mental weakness, Dr. George H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 321  
*DEAS (Dr.)*, five years' statistics . . . . . xxv, 8  
 „ lunacy legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890 . . . . . xxxvii, 658  
*DEATH* from burning . . . . . xxxvii, 141  
 „ from swallowing needle and thread . . . . . xxxii, 137  
 „ rapid, with maniacal symptoms, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 245  
*DEATH-RATE* of persons in asylums, Dr. A. Mitchell . . . . . xxv, 1  
*DEATH-RATES* influenced by size, etc., of asylum, Dr. Chapman . . . . . xxix, 4  
*DECAISNE*, des paralysees corticales du membre superieur . . . . . xxvi, 299  
*DECEPTION* in treating insane, avoidance of, Dr. Kirkbride . . . . . xxx, 308  
*DEEMING'S APPEAL* . . . . . xxxviii, 413  
*DEFINITION*, legal, of insanity, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxii, 269  
 „ of insanity . . . . . xxxii, 316  
*DEFINITIONS* of insanity, Dr. Huggard . . . . . xxix, 475, 580  
*DEGENERATION* and insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 147  
 „ of nerve tissue, Dr. Friedmann . . . . . xxxiv, 609  
*DELIRE* des persecutions ou maladie de Lasègue, Prof. Ball . . . . . xxxvi, 429  
*DELIRIUM*, acute . . . . . xxxii, 602  
 „ — treatment by cold baths, etc., Dr. Rosseau . . . . . xxix, 591  
 „ ambitious, in local organic affections of the brain, etc., Dr. Baillarger . . . . . xxxi, 247  
 „ febrile, in lunatics . . . . . xxxii, 265  
 „ hypochondriacal, Dr. J. Cotard . . . . . xxix, 592  
 „ following ovariectomy . . . . . xxvi, 426  
 „ — scarlet fever . . . . . xxvi, 317  
 „ — typhoid fever . . . . . xxvi, 424  
 „ from loss of sight, Dr. Rimpler . . . . . xxv, 579  
*DELIRIUM TREMENS*, Gairdner . . . . . xxviii, 330  
 „ and acute delirium, treatment of, Dr. Rosseau . . . . . xxix, 591  
 „ and epilepsy . . . . . xxvi, 354  
 „ some relations of to insanity, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxx, 531, 647  
*DELUSION*, definition of, Dr. Ross . . . . . xxxvi, 160  
 „ in criminal cases, Dr. S. W. North . . . . . xxxii, 174  
*DELUSIONAL INSANITY*, case of, Dr. Keay . . . . . xxxvii, 199, 245  
 „ Dr. Thomson . . . . . xxix, 196  
 „ pathology of, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxiv, 376, 466  
 „ remarkable case of, Dr. Folsom . . . . . xxvi, 258  
*DELUSIONS* . . . . . xxxviii, 146, 440  
 „ contagiousness of, Dr. Needham . . . . . xxvii, 57  
 „ — Dr. Savage . . . . . xxvi, 563  
 „ evolution of, from imperative conceptions, Dr. Kiernan . . . . . xxxviii, 146  
*DEMENTIA*, Dr. Thomson . . . . . xxix, 198  
 „ acute, diagnosis from melancholia . . . . . xxvii, 279  
 „ — pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxix, 355  
 „ — Dr. Bacon . . . . . xxvi, 554  
 „ — Dr. B. B. Fox . . . . . xxvii, 212, 274



- DEMENTIA, Dr. J. Turner . . . . . xxxiv, 412  
 „ case of acute, Dr. A. Robertson . . . . . xxxvii, 92  
 „ paralytica . . . . . xxxvi, 115  
 „ — followed by progressive muscular atrophy, Baillarger . . . . . xxvi, 316  
 „ paretic, relations between speech disturbance and the tendon reflex in, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxx, 134  
 „ partial, use of Turkish bath in . . . . . xxxv, 186  
 „ primary, doubtful cases . . . . . xxxiii, 50  
 „ — with ataxo-spasmodic tabes, Dr. Stewart . . . . . xxxiii, 82  
 „ secondary . . . . . xxxiv, 328, 456  
 „ senilis, pathological changes in the brain in . . . . . xxxv, 261  
 „ senile, state of circulation in . . . . . xxxi, 352  
 „ tendency to . . . . . xxxiv, 327, 456  
 „ with aphasia, atrophy of brain, Dr. Rannie . . . . . xxx, 64  
 DEMOGRAPHY, Dr. A. Leffingwell . . . . . xxxviii, 428  
 DEMONIAL possession . . . . . xxviii, 279, 510  
 DEMONIAQUES dans l'art, J. M. Charcot and Paul Richer (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 300, 583  
 DENT (*Mr. C. T.*), insanity following surgical operations . . . . . xxxv, 1  
 DEPRESSION, mental, prevalence of . . . . . xxxvii, 598  
 DERCUM (*Dr. F. X.*), on a subcutaneous connective-tissue dystrophy, associated with symptoms resembling myxœdema . . . . . xxxv, 123  
 DESCOURTIS (*Dr.*), des hallucinations de l'ouïe . . . . . xxxvi, 431  
 DESIRABLENESS of throwing open asylums for post-graduate study of insanity, Dr. Walmsley . . . . . xxxvii, 524  
 DESPINE (*Dr. Prosper*), étude scientifique sur le somnambulisme, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 93  
 „ psychologie naturelle . . . . . xxxvi, 5  
 „ Science du cœur humain, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 292  
 DESSOIR (*Dr. Max*), bibliographie des modernen hypnotismus . . . . . xxxiv, 577  
 „ das doppel-ich . . . . . xxxvi, 278  
 „ Erster Nachtrag Tier Bibliographie des Modernen Hypnotismus (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 157  
 DESTRUCTIVE HABITS, prevention of . . . . . xxviii, 418  
 DEWAR v. DEWAR . . . . . xxxviii, 468  
 DIABETES alternating with insanity, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 490  
 DIAGNOSIS in insanity, difficulty of, Dr. N. Raw . . . . . xxxv, 394  
 DIARRHŒA severe, in an asylum . . . . . xxix, 302  
 DIATHESIS, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxix, 45  
 „ of general paralysis, Dr. J. R. Wilson . . . . . xxxviii, 30  
 „ of the degenerate, or the neuropathic diathesis, Dr. Rivington . . . . . xxxiii, 497  
 „ — Dr. Rivington . . . . . xxxiv, 33, 167  
 DICTIONARY, international, of terms . . . . . xxxvi, 405  
 „ national medical . . . . . xxxvi, 405  
 „ new medical . . . . . xxxvi, 405  
 „ of medical terms (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 582  
 „ of terms used in medicine, etc. (Rev.), R. D. Hoblyn, M.A. . . . . xxxiii, 601  
 DIET of fish . . . . . xxxv, 428  
 „ of insane patients . . . . . xxxv, 255  
 DIETARIES, public asylum . . . . . xxxviii, 622  
 DIETARY, asylum . . . . . xxxviii, 292, 369  
 „ generous, importance of . . . . . xxxv, 167  
 „ in asylums . . . . . xxix, 380  
 „ in Canadian asylums . . . . . xxx, 620, 628  
 „ in Irish asylums, Dr. Courtenay . . . . . xxxii, 16  
 „ most suitable . . . . . xxxii, 135  
 „ of insane . . . . . xxxvii, 601

- DIFFERENCES in the nervous organization of man and woman, Dr. H. Campbell . . . . . xxxviii, 265
- DIGESTION, disorders of, their consequences and treatment, Dr. Lauder Brunton . . . . . xxxii, 576
- DIGITALIS . . . . . xxxvi, 555
- DILLWYN'S BILL to amend lunacy laws . . . . . xxvi, 73, 393
- DIPSOMANIA . . . . . xxx, 135, 233, 645
- DISCHARGE from asylums, Foville . . . . . xxviii, 362
- „ — what are the tests of fitness for, Dr. H. H. Newington . . . . . xxxii, 491, 612
- „ of incurable cases . . . . . xxxvii, 292
- „ on parole . . . . . xxxii, 133
- „ probationary . . . . . xxxii, 438
- „ right to claim by patient . . . . . xxxii, 1
- DISCHARGED PATIENTS, supervision of . . . . . xxviii, 110
- DISCLAIMER, a, by Dr. Bevan Lewis . . . . . xxxviii, 649
- DISCS of baked clay to utilize fuel . . . . . xxxii, 140
- DISEASE, alteration of . . . . . xxxii, 322
- DISEASES, favourable influence of acute, in insanity, Lehmann . . . . . xxxv, 269
- DISINFECTING properties of earth . . . . . xxxi, 553
- DISSOLUTION, law of, Ross (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 76
- DIVORCE and insanity . . . . . xxxviii, 378, 411, 465, 468
- „ insanity as a plea for . . . . . xxviii, 142, 150, 290, 629
- „ mental derangement a reason for . . . . . xxvii, 597
- DIX (Dorothea Lynde)*, life of, by Francis Tiffany . . . . . xxxvii, 135
- „ obituary and photograph . . . . . xxxiii, 477
- DOCTOR and Judge . . . . . xxxii, 526
- DODDING (Dr.)*, the State in the care of its insane . . . . . xxxvi, 558
- DODDS (Dr. W. J.)*, assistant medical officers in asylums; their status in the speciality . . . . . xxxvi, 43, 127
- „ a case of epilepsy . . . . . xxxiii, 164, 401
- DONELLY (Joseph), case of, murder in epileptic furor . . . . . xxxi, 12
- DONNETT (Dr.)*, professional intoxication of wine and liqueur tasters . . . . . xxxvi, 564
- DOPPEL-ICH, das . . . . . xxxvi, 278
- DORDRECHT ASYLUM report for 1888 . . . . . xxxvi, 111
- DOUTE, folie du, by Prof. Kowalewsky . . . . . xxxiii, 209, 524
- DOWDEN (Dr E.)*, life of Shelley (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
- „ life of Percy Bysshe Shelley . . . . . xxxiv, 98, 242
- DOWN (Dr. L.)*, mental affections of childhood and youth (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 591
- DOWSE (Dr. T. S.)*, syphilis of brain, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 74
- DRAINAGE, defective, and typhoid . . . . . xxxiii, 610
- DRAMATIC COPYRIGHT . . . . . xxx, 270
- DRAPER (Dr. J.)*, death of . . . . . xxxviii, 480
- „ hyocin in insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 631
- „ psychology in Ireland . . . . . xxxiv, 629
- DREAM of Dr. Ray . . . . . xxvii, 317
- DREAM STATE and its psychic correlatives, Dr. H. S. Williams . . . . . xxxviii, 607
- DRESS OF PATIENTS, hints as to . . . . . xxix, 381
- DRINK as a cause of incendiarism . . . . . xxxv, 45
- DROWNING, case of, in asylum . . . . . xxxii, 425
- DRUGS, effects of, on the general and intra-cranial circulation . . . . . xxxiv, 140
- DRUIT'S surgeons' vade mecum (Rev.), edited by Mr. Stanley Boyd . . . . . xxxiii, 133
- DRUNK, mad, or delirious, case . . . . . xxxii, 156
- „ or insane? Medico-legal case, Dr. Kinhead . . . . . xxxiii, 536
- DRUNKARDS BILL, habitual . . . . . xxv, 223, 406
- DRUNKARDS, disease of spinal cord in, Dr. Fischer . . . . . xxix, 428



DRUNKENNESS (see *Inebriety, Alcoholism*)

- „ and crime . . . . . xxxviii, 244
- „ and insanity . . . . . xxvii, 152; xxxii, 141, 429; xxxvii, 168
- „ as a cause of insanity . . . . . xxv, 282
- „ — Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxvi, 460-463
- „ in relation to criminal responsibility, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 23, 149
- „ suggestions as to law for . . . . . xxvi, 108
- DUBLIN, meeting of Association at . . . . . xxxi, 612
- DUBOISINE, action of . . . . . xxxvii, 474
- „ sulphate in treatment of mental affections, Dr. Max Lewald . . . . . xxxviii, 314
- DUDLEY (*Dr. W.*), lesion of one hemisphere of cerebellum associated with degeneration of olivary body of opposite side . . . . . xxxii, 203
- DUMESNIL, *M.*, obituary . . . . . xxx, 655
- DUNCAN CASE, the . . . . . xxxvii, 562
- DUNDEE Royal Asylum, treatment of insane in, sixty years ago . . . . . xxxiii, 1
- DUNLOP (*Dr. J. R.*), illustrations of heredity . . . . . xxvii, 39
- „ “open-door” system . . . . . xxvii, 477
- DUNN (*Dr. E. L.*), case of epilepsy treated by amylene . . . . . xxxvii, 554
- „ paranoia and its relationships . . . . . xxxviii, 644
- DURA-MATER, result of irritation of, Duret . . . . . xxv, 427
- DURATION of life in epilepsy, Dr. Köhler . . . . . xxxiv, 608
- DUTCH RETROSPECT (see *Annual Volumes*).
- DYNAMICS of the human organism, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxxiv, 88
- DYSENTERY in an asylum . . . . . xxxv, 408
- DYSLEXIA, Prof. A. Pick . . . . . xxxvii, 612
- EAMES (Dr.)*, death of . . . . . xxxii, 448, 461
- „ memorial fund . . . . . xxxii, 628; xxxiii, 333
- „ presidential address, 1885 . . . . . xxxi, 315
- EAR, hæmatoma of . . . . . xxviii, 116
- „ sound in, causing melancholia, Tuzek . . . . . xxx, 147
- „ symptoms in the diagnosis of nervous disease, Dr. G. L. Walton . . . . . xxx, 133
- EARLE (*Dr. Pliny*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 593
- „ death of . . . . . xxxviii, 479
- „ retirement of . . . . . xxxii, 121
- „ the curability of insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 148
- EARLY phases of mental disorder and their treatment, Kesteven . . . . . xxxvii, 189, 353
- EAST (Mr. E.)*, private treatment of insane as single patients . . . . . xxxii, 408
- EBSTEIN on regimen in gout . . . . . xxxii, 255
- ECHEVERRIA (*Dr. M. G.*), alcoholic epilepsy . . . . . xxvi, 489
- „ marriage and hereditariness in epileptics . . . . . xxvi, 347
- „ on epileptic violence . . . . . xxxi, 12
- „ syphilitic insanity . . . . . xxvi, 165
- EDINBURGH asylum for the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 307
- „ royal asylum . . . . . xxxvii, 327
- EDINGER (*Dr. J.*), lectures on the structure of the central nervous system (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 287
- EDIS (*Dr.*), action against . . . . . xxxii, 531
- EDUCATED CLASSES, treatment of inebriety in . . . . . xxxv, 424
- „ type of insanity amongst . . . . . xxxv, 426
- „ imbeciles, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxix, 453
- EDUCATION and training, Dr. Gray . . . . . xxvi, 102
- „ at high pressure, effects of, on children . . . . . xxxvi, 327
- „ effect of, on insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 532, 595
- „ excessive, cause of insanity . . . . . xxix, 413
- „ female, from a medical point of view (Rev.), Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxix, 100

- EDUCATION, manual training in, C. M. Woodward . . . xxxvii, 128  
 „ of children of abnormally weak mental capacity, Dr. Shuttleworth  
     xxxiv, 80, 637  
 „ of imbeciles . . . . . xxvii, 18, 132-134  
 „ Swedish movement, etc., Prof. Partvig Nissen . . . xxxvii, 128  
 EDUCATIONAL ENDS, or the ideal of personal development, Sophie  
     Bryant, D.Sc. . . . . xxxiv, 121  
 "EGO," Meynert on the . . . . . xxxii, 571  
 ELECTRIC currents, therapeutic effects of, Dr. Engelskjön . . . xxxiv, 290  
 „ light in asylum . . . . . xxix, 601  
 „ lighting of asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 489  
 „ — in asylums . . . . . xxxviii, 288, 290  
 ELECTRICAL researches on the cerebro-spinal axis . . . xxxviii, 2  
 ELEKTRICITÄT, Behandlung der Psychosen mit (Rev.), Dr. Tigges  
     xxx, 285  
 ELECTRICITY, see also *Galvanism*.  
 „ cure of aphasia by, Mondorf . . . . . xxvi, 432  
 „ — of progressive muscular atrophy by . . . . . xxv, 124  
 „ employment of, in insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 112  
 „ influence on hysterical paralysis, Erlenmeyer . . . . . xxvi, 431  
 „ insanity of seven years' duration treated by, Dr. A. Robertson  
     xxx, 54  
 „ in mental disease, Dr. de Watteville . . . . . xxx, 483  
 „ in the treatment of insanity, Dr. A. Robertson . . . xxix, 318, 415  
 „ — Dr. A. H. Newth . . . . . xxx, 354  
 „ medical, by Dr. de Watteville (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 117  
 „ the specific effects of static, Prof. Benedikt . . . . . xxxi, 616  
 „ treatment of insanity by, Dr. Heyden . . . . . xxxiv, 293  
 ELECTRO-diagnosis in nervous diseases, Hughes Bennett . . . xxix, 106  
 ELKINS (Dr.), a case of homicidal and suicidal insanity . . . xxxvii, 86  
 ELLIOTT CHARITY . . . . . xxxii, 454  
 „ for benefit of poor ex-attendants . . . . . xxxiv, 320  
 ELLIS (Dr. H.), French Retrospect . . . . . xxxvi, 267  
 „ letter to, from Prof. Benedikt . . . . . xxxvi, 567  
 „ retrospect of criminal anthropology . . . xxxvii, 299, 458 ; xxxviii, 301  
 „ the contemporary scientific series . . . . . xxxvi, 265  
 „ the study of the criminal . . . . . xxxvi, 1, 411, 439  
 EMIGRATION, influence on insanity . . . . . xxxv, 407  
 EMMINGHAUS (Dr.), studium des Geistesstörungen (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 260  
 EMOTION and its effects on the bodily functions . . . . . xxxiv, 426  
 EMOTIONAL insanity with homicidal violence . . . . . xxvii, 527  
 „ or moral insanity, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxi, 174  
 EMOTIONS, the, by Dr. McCosh (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 582  
 EMPLOYMENT of insane, value of . . . . . xxxi, 95, 268, 415  
 „ of lunatics . . . . . xxviii, 90  
 „ — of upper classes, Dr. Bower . . . . . xxviii, 182  
 „ of patients at night, condemned . . . . . xxxiv, 305  
 „ importance of . . . . . xxx, 304, 615  
 „ value of . . . . . xxxiii, 364, 455, 611, 616  
 „ of the insane as a curative agent . . . xxix, 95, 286, 303, 375, 433, 451  
 „ real value from a curative point, Dr. Campbell . . . xxxv, 248  
 ENCEPHALE, structure et description inconographique du cerveau, du cervelet  
     et du bulbe (Rev.), Dr. E. Gavoy . . . . . xxxiii, 302  
 ENDEMIC GOITRE (see *Goitre*).  
 ENDOWMENT of lectureship on mental diseases to University of Glasgow and  
     St. Mungo's College . . . . . xxxvi, 467



- ENFANTS, folie chez les, Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxiv, 582
- ENGELSKJOU (*Dr.*), on the unequal therapeutic effects of the two electric currents, and the aid to diagnosis in treatment through the examination of the pupil . . . . . xxxiv, 290
- ENGLISH PSYCHOLOGICAL RETROSPECT (*see Annual Volumes*).
- ENQUIRIES into human faculty and its development (*Rev.*), F. Galton . . . . . xxix, 564
- ENTERIC FEVER in the insane, Dr. C. M. Campbell . . . . . xxviii, 212
- EPENDYMA, granulations of, Dr. Baroncini . . . . . xxxv, 119
- EPIDEMIC inflammatory neuroses or neurotic influenza, Dr. C. H. Hughes . . . . . xxxviii, 610
- EPILEPSIE behandelning, bÿjdrage tot de leer der, Niermeÿer . . . . . xxxv, 271
- „ foliè epileptique, Dr. J. Christian . . . . . xxxvi, 436
- EPILEPSIES et les epileptiques (*Rev.*), Mons. Ch. Féré . . . . . xxxvii, 150
- EPILEPSY . . . . . xxxiv, 41
- „ a case of, Dr. W. J. Dodds . . . . . xxxiii, 164, 401
- „ alcoholic, Echeverria . . . . . xxvi, 489
- „ and catalepsy, from tumour of the brain, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxv, 326
- „ and chorea, Dr. Trowbridge . . . . . xxxviii, 608
- „ and colour blindness, Dr. Weiss . . . . . xxv, 121
- „ and crime . . . . . xxxvii, 301
- „ — Dagonet . . . . . xxvi, 588
- „ — remarks on the relation of, Dr. J. Baker . . . . . xxxiv, 183
- „ and homicide, Dr. Blanche . . . . . xxvi, 295
- „ and idiocy, Dr. Cobbold . . . . . xxxi, 124
- „ — relations between, Ingels . . . . . xxxi, 623
- „ and incendiarism . . . . . xxxv, 49
- „ and other convulsive diseases, Dr. Gowers (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 245
- „ appetite in . . . . . xxxii, 197
- „ associated with cerebral tumour, W. H. Packer . . . . . xxviii, 373
- „ — with sclerosis of pes hippocampi . . . . . xxxv, 110
- „ atrophy and sclerosis of cerebellum, with . . . . . xxviii, 532
- „ bleeding in . . . . . xxxii, 304
- „ borax in . . . . . xxxvi, 556
- „ castration in, Echeverria . . . . . xxvi, 347
- „ caused by a nail running into the head, Rotter . . . . . xxvii, 268
- „ changes in the blood vessels in, Dr. Greenlees . . . . . xxxi, 353
- „ chloral hydrate in . . . . . xxv, 7
- „ clinical and therapeutical researches in . . . . . xxxv, 417
- „ cortical, Bechterew . . . . . xxviii, 129
- „ curara in, Dr. Kunze . . . . . xxv, 121
- „ duration of life in, Dr. Köhler . . . . . xxxiv, 608
- „ effects of bromides on . . . . . xxxv, 106
- „ experiments as to seat of . . . . . xxxv, 106
- „ followed by aphasia, Dr. Beach . . . . . xxv, 53
- „ hereditary, extraordinary, Dr. L. C. Gray . . . . . xxvi, 110
- „ homicidal . . . . . xxviii, 97, 119, 435, 436
- „ — legal view of . . . . . xxv, 143
- „ hystero, with double consciousness, Dr. J. Camuset . . . . . xxxii, 262
- „ in children . . . . . xxviii, 416
- „ — from alcoholism in parents, M. Martin . . . . . xxvi, 315
- „ Jacksonian . . . . . xxxvi, 281
- „ — Dr. Rolland . . . . . xxxiv, 142, 118
- „ marriage and hereditariness in, Echeverria . . . . . xxvi, 347
- „ menstrual, treated by oöphorectomy . . . . . xxvi, 470
- „ mortality among children of epileptics, M. Martin . . . . . xxvi, 313

EPILEPSY mortality of, Dr. Chapman . . . . .	xxvi, 16
„ nature and treatment of, Dr. A. Hughes Bennett . . . . .	xxxi, 587
„ of Cæsar . . . . .	xxvi, 4
„ of Othello, Dr. Lawson . . . . .	xxvi, 1
„ origin of . . . . .	xxxviii, 16
„ pathology of . . . . .	xxxiv, 612; xxxv, 111
„ — Silvestrini . . . . .	xxvi, 635
„ pillows for . . . . .	xxvi, 125
„ post-epileptic states, Dr. Hughlings Jackson . . . . .	xxxiv, 349, 490
„ post-mortem lesions in . . . . .	xxxv, 107
„ present physiological theories of, Dr. Jules Christian . . . . .	xxxvii, 1
„ primary cause of, inferred from experiment . . . . .	xxv, 586
„ principles of the treatment of, Dr. Albrecht Erlenmeyer . . . . .	xxxiv, 118
„ pupil in . . . . .	xxvi, 622
„ reflex . . . . .	xxxiii, 446
„ replaced by insanity . . . . .	xxxii, 488
„ researches on (Rev.), Dr. Unverricht . . . . .	xxx, 443
„ respiratory curve of . . . . .	xxxvi, 391
„ simulating delirium tremens . . . . .	xxvi, 354
„ singular cure of . . . . .	xxv, 121
„ syphilitic . . . . .	xxvi, 165
„ terminated by apoplexy, Dr. Worthington . . . . .	xxvi, 254
„ thalamic, a new variety of, Hammond . . . . .	xxvi, 619
„ theory of Brown-Sequard . . . . .	xxxvii, 2
„ — of Gowers . . . . .	xxxvii, 5
„ — of Marshall Hall . . . . .	xxxvii, 2
„ traumatic, treated by trephining . . . . .	xxxvi, 449, 450
„ treated by bromides combined with other agents, Mons. V. Poulet . . . . .	xxxvii, 477
„ — by ethylene, Dr. Donath . . . . .	xxxvii, 624
„ — by hydrate of amylene, cases of, Dr. E. J. Dann . . . . .	xxxvii, 554
„ treatment of, by electricity . . . . .	xxxv, 271
„ — by removal of superior cervical ganglia, Dr. W. Alexander . . . . .	xxxv, 239
„ — in general hospitals . . . . .	xxxv, 457
„ trephining, a case of, Dr. Echeverria . . . . .	xxv, 418
„ vaso-motor, Burswinger . . . . .	xxvi, 623
„ vertebral artery tied in a case of, Dr. T. Smith . . . . .	xxxvi, 518
„ with fatty embolism of the vessels, Dr. Clouston . . . . .	xxv, 219
„ with lead poisoning, Dr. Wm. J. Ruxton . . . . .	xxxii, 385
„ with sclerosis of hippocampus major, Ludwig . . . . .	xxvi, 308
„ with symptoms of general paralysis, Foville . . . . .	xxvi, 316
„ and suicidal class, special care of . . . . .	xxix, 549
„ attacks of, circulation in brain during . . . . .	xxxvii, 608
„ — loss of weight after, Kowalewsky . . . . .	xxvii, 427
EPILEPTIC colonies, Dr. Ewart . . . . .	xxxviii, 212, 318
„ death of, by violence . . . . .	xxxii, 113
„ dementia, pathological distinction of . . . . .	xxxv, 108
„ echo (Echeverria) . . . . .	xxxi, 18
„ fit, universal symptomatology of . . . . .	xxxiii, 25
„ fits, no loss of weight after . . . . .	xxix, 430
„ idiots . . . . .	xxxv, 109
„ insanity . . . . .	xxxii, 249
„ — Dr. Echeverria's opinion on . . . . .	xxvii, 90
„ — treated by Turkish baths . . . . .	xxxv, 187
„ murder by an . . . . .	xxxiii, 446
„ suffocated in a Scotch asylum . . . . .	xxxiii, 317



- EPILEPTIC violence** . . . . . xxxi, 12  
**EPILEPTICS**, albumen in the urine, Dr. J. Christian . . . . . xxxi, 242  
 „ at the Bicetre Asylum . . . . . xxxiii, 626  
 „ in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, census of . . . . . xxxi, 260  
 „ in the Rhine provinces . . . . . xxx, 149  
 „ legal provision for, in Prussia . . . . . xxxviii, 450  
 „ legal responsibility of . . . . . xxxvi, 100  
 „ religious tendencies of . . . . . xxv, 585  
 „ separation of . . . . . xxxii, 143  
 „ supervision of at night . . . . . xxx, 122  
 „ their treatment and cure, Dr. Lunier . . . . . xxxi, 243  
**EPILEPTICUS**, case of status convulsivus vel, Dr. H. Sainsbury . xxxv, 379  
**EPILEPTIFORM SEIZURES** from brain injury . . . . . xxvii, 12  
**EPITOME** of the synthetic philosophy of Herbert Spencer . xxxvi, 544  
**ERGOT** in the treatment of insanity, Dr. Toselli . . . . . xxv, 125  
**ERGOTIN** in melancholia . . . . . xxxiv, 294  
**ERGOTISM**, effects of on nervous system . . . . . xxix, 426  
 „ mental disorder in, Siemens . . . . . xxvii, 429  
 „ sequelæ of, Dr. F. Tuzek . . . . . xxxv, 262  
**ERLENMEYER** (*Dr.*), the morphia habit and its treatment . xxxiv, 116  
 „ the principles of the treatment of epilepsy . . . . . xxxiv, 118  
**ERYSIPELAS** . . . . . xxxv, 253  
 „ and defective drainage . . . . . xxxiv, 303, 586  
 „ and P.M. examinations, Dr. Phillimore . . . . . xxv, 147  
 „ beneficial influence on insanity . . . . . xxv, 301  
 „ fatal case in an asylum . . . . . xxxiii, 317  
 „ in asylums . . . . . xxxviii, 289  
 „ of face, following attacks of insanity . . . . . xxv, 429  
**ESCAPES**, liberty, happiness, and unlocked doors as they affect patients in  
 asylums, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . . . xxx, 197  
 „ of patients, friends conniving at . . . . . xxxiii, 327  
**ETHICS**, a natural science of, Dr. G. P. Best . . . . . xxxiv, 123  
 „ as applied to criminology, Dr. Arthur MacDonald . . . . . xxxvii, 10  
**ETHYLENE**, or ethene bromide, a new remedy for epilepsy, Dr. Donath  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 624  
**ÉTUDE médico legal** sur l'alcolisme, Dr. V. Vétault . . . . . xxxvii, 439  
**EUSTACE** (*Dr.*), proposed private Lunatic Asylum Bill . . . . . xxxiv, 316  
**EVANS** (*Rev. J.*), Jacob Herbert; a study in theology (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 452  
**EVERTS** (*Dr.*), treatment of the insane as related to science . . . . . xxxvi, 560  
**EVIDENCE** of patient as witness in court of law . . . . . xxxiv, 437; xxxvii, 106  
**EVOLUTION**, æsthetic, in man (Grant Allen) . . . . . xxvii, 126; xxviii, 132  
 „ and disease, J. Bland Sutton (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 286  
 „ and dissolution in disease, C. Pitfield Mitchell . . . . . xxxiv, 431  
 „ — of the nervous system, Dr. Hughlings Jackson . . . . . xxxiii, 25  
 „ expression and sensation, etc., Dr. J. Cleland (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 397  
 „ of visible movement in man, Dr. Warner . . . . . xxxv, 33  
**EWART** (*Dr. C. T.*), epileptic colonies . . . . . xxxviii, 212, 318  
 „ cycling for the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 317  
**EXALGIN** . . . . . xxxvii, 178  
**EXALTATION** in chronic alcoholism, Dr. B. B. Fox . . . . . xxx, 233, 645  
**EXHILARATING MIXTURE**, use of an, Dr. A. Adam . . . . . xxxi, 250  
**EXNER** and **VARETH** on motor areas in the cortex . . . . . xxxii, 128  
**EXOPHTHALMIC** goitre with mania, case of, Dr. J. C. Johnstone . . . . . xxix, 521  
 „ — resistance to electricity in . . . . . xxxiv, 608  
 „ symptoms among the insane, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxvii, 475  
**EXAMINATION** in honours, London University. . . . . xxxiii, 110

- EXAMINATION** in mental diseases for medical degrees . . . xxv, 439  
 „ in psychological medicine . . . xxxi, 432, 634; xxxiii, 108, 168, 341, 408, 480; xxxiv, 148, 469, 638; xxxv, 145, 291, 474; xxxviii, 651  
 „ — conditions of . . . xxxvi, 470  
 „ for proficiency in nursing . . . xxxv, 446; xxxvi, 536; xxxviii, 173, 483, 605, 651  
 „ of patients before admission . . . xxxv, 398  
 „ proposed improvement in . . . xxxviii, 623  
**EXAMINATIONS, ASSOCIATION** . . . xxxvi, 152, 311, 470, 596  
 „ medico-psychological, uniformity of . . . xxxvii, 649  
**EXPRESSION**, dissolution of, Dr. J. Turner . . . xxxviii, 18, 199  
**EYE**, state of, during sleep, Dr. Sander . . . xxv, 117  
**EYES**, combined deviation, Bechterew . . . xxviii, 130  
 „ during sleep, Plotke . . . xxvi, 305
- FAIRY TALES**, the science of, E. S. Hartland (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 449  
**FALL**, recovery from insanity after a . . . xxv, 580  
**FAGGE'S** principles and practice of medicine (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 88  
**FOURLESS** (Dr. W. D.), obituary notice . . . xxxiv, 322  
**FALRET** (Dr.), études cliniques sur les maladies mentales et nerveuses . . . xxxvi, 251  
 „ les aliénés et les asiles d'aliénés (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 277  
**FALSE MEMBRANES** within the cerebral subdural space, Dr. Wiglesworth . . . xxxiii, 509
- FAMILY SYSTEM** in practice . . . xxxvii, 185  
**FARMS**, asylum, value of, etc. . . . xxix, 375  
**FASTING PROLONGED** (Weir Mitchell) . . . xxviii, 83  
**FAT EMBOLI** in the acutely excited (Jolly) . . . xxvii, 177  
**FATTENING** up as a method of curing insanity . . . xxx, 127  
**FATTY GRANULES** and cells . . . xxx, 440  
**FEAR** (Emminghaus) . . . xxviii, 261  
**FEEDING**, artificial (see also *Alimentation* and *Rectal Alimentation*) . . . xxviii, 53, 142  
 „ — in cases of refusal of food . . . xxix, 312  
 „ — of lunatics, M. A. Lailler . . . xxxi, 248  
 „ — sudden death during, Dr. Yellowlees . . . xxxi, 284  
 „ compulsory, Dr. E. Regis . . . xxx, 150  
 „ the insane, on, Dr. Siemens . . . xxiv, 289
- FEIGNED INSANITY** among the insane (see also *Simulation*) . . . xxviii, 415  
 „ case of, Dr. A. Robertson . . . xxix, 81  
 „ may it develop a genuine attack . . . xxxii, 116
- FEMALE EDUCATION**, Dr. Clouston . . . xxix, 100  
**FEMALE PHYSICIANS** and the State hospitals for the insane in the United States . . . xxxvi, 151  
**FENWICK** (Dr.), case of peripheral neuritis . . . xxxvi, 228  
**FERÉ** (Dr. C.), animal magnetism . . . xxxiv, 93, 260  
 „ les epileptics et les epileptiques (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 150  
**FERRIC BROMIDE** in insanity . . . xxxvii, 316  
**FERRIER** (Dr.), the functions of the brain (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 580  
**FEVER**, followed by insanity . . . xxvii, 149  
**FIBRINE** in blood, excess of, in general paralysis, Dr. D. Brunet . . . xxix, 597  
**FICHTE**, by R. Anderson (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 410  
**FINDLAY** (Dr.), observations on the ventilation and heating of the new hospital wings at Perth Asylum . . . xxxvi, 183  
**FINUCANE** (Dr. M.), paraldehyde as a hypnotic . . . xxxv, 391  
**FIRE** at the Montreal Asylum . . . xxxvi, 377  
 „ at Haydock Lodge, Ashton . . . xxx, 165



- FIRE**, extinction of, in asylum . . . . . xxxii, 144  
 „ in Aberdeen Asylum . . . . . xxxiii, 448  
 „ in an asylum . . . . . xxvii, 100; xxix, 289, 402  
 „ in asylum from lightning . . . . . xxxiv, 592  
 „ in E. Riding Asylum, Yorks. . . . . xxxiii, 616  
 „ in Lenzie Asylum . . . . . xxv, 600  
 „ means of extinguishing . . . . . xxx, 38  
 „ suggestions as to precautions against . . . . . xxx, 582  
**FIREGUARD**, self-locking . . . . . xxxvi, 52  
**FIRES** in asylums, protection from, Dr. L. H. Prince . . . . . xxxviii, 130  
**FISH** as an article of diet . . . . . xxxv, 428  
**FISHER** (*Dr.*), paranoia in relation to hallucinations of hearing, with medico-legal cases . . . . . xxxv, 114  
**FLOORS** of asylum in America . . . . . xxxiv, 150  
**FLUSHING** and morbid blushing, Dr. Harry Campbell (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 158  
**FÆCAL ACCUMULATION**, case of prolonged, Dr. C. Johnstone . . . . . xxviii, 220  
**FOLIE À DEUX** . . . . . xxxiii, 140, 473  
 „ (*Seguin*) . . . . . xxvi, 110  
 „ Dr. Oscar Woods . . . . . xxxiv, 535, 630  
 „ case of, Dr. M. J. Nolan . . . . . xxxv, 55  
 „ study of, Dr. E. M. de Montyel . . . . . xxix, 598  
 „ a double forme, Baillarger . . . . . xxviii, 116  
 „ — paralytique . . . . . xxvi, 424  
 „ à Paris (*Rev.*), Dr. Paul Garnier . . . . . xxxvii, 268  
 „ à quatre . . . . . xxxii, 602; xxxiv, 142  
 „ au point de vue judiciaire et administratif . . . . . xxxvi, 433  
 „ chez les enfants, Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxiv, 582  
 „ — (*Rev.*), Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxvii, 264  
 „ circulaire . . . . . xxv, 108  
 „ — Dr. H. Parker . . . . . xxx, 62  
 „ communiquée . . . . . xxxviii, 167  
 „ du doute, Prof. Kovalewsky . . . . . xxxiii, 209, 524  
 „ — Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxiv, 400  
 „ les frontières de la, Dr. Cullerre . . . . . xxxvi, 91  
 „ morale . . . . . xxxiii, 139  
 „ nées des doctrines psychologiques, de quelques erreurs sur (*Rev.*), Dr. V. Parant . . . . . xxxv, 423  
 „ raison dans la, Dr. Victor Parant . . . . . xxxiv, 128  
 „ raisonnante . . . . . xxxiii, 140  
**FOLIES**, penitentières . . . . . xxxvi, 119  
**FOOD** and drugs in insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 295  
 „ non-assimilation of in insanity . . . . . xxvii, 275  
 „ refusal of, and forcible feeding, Professor V. Le Cera . . . . . xxxiv, 435  
 „ — prognosis, Dr. H. Sutherland . . . . . xxix, 178, 312  
**FOOLS AND BUFFOONS** (*Rev.*), Dr. Moreau . . . . . xxxii, 108  
**FORCED ALIMENTATION** (see *Alimentation*).  
**FORCIBLE FEEDING** of lunatics . . . . . xxx, 120, 150  
**FOREHEAD**, the noble, Dr. C. Clapham . . . . . xxvii, 623  
**FOREIGN** body in the œsophagus, case of, Dr. Maziere Courtenay . . . . . xxxiv, 539, 630  
 „ lunatics, repatriation of . . . . . xxx, 478  
**FORGING CERTIFICATES** of character . . . . . xxxiii, 651  
**FORM** of mental disease on admission to asylum . . . . . xxxv, 258  
**FOURNIER** (*M. Alfred*), le syphilis du cerveaux (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvi, 94  
**FOURNIE** (*Dr.*), on the pathology of hallucination . . . . . xxvii, 449  
**FOVILLE** (*Dr.*), death of . . . . . xxv, 145  
**FOVILLE** (*M. Achille*), relation between syphilis and general paralysis . . . . . xxv, 445

- FOVILLE (M. Achille)*, right of reclamation of insane before the civil courts . . . . . xxxii, 1
- „ French lunacy legislation . . . . . xxviii, 155, 356
- „ death of . . . . . xxxiii, 656; xxxiv, 154
- „ eloge de . . . . . xxxviii, 285
- „ la legislation, relative aux aliénés en Angleterre et en Ecosse (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 230
- „ on megalomania (délire des grandeurs) . . . . . xxvii, 447
- FOX (Dr. B. B.)*, case of acute dementia . . . . . xxvii, 212
- „ exaltation in chronic alcoholism . . . . . xxx, 233, 331, 644, 645
- „ unusual cases of general paralysis . . . . . xxxvii, 487
- FOX (Dr. Francis Ker)*, death of . . . . . xxix, 136
- FOX (Mr. J.)*, education of the insane . . . . . xxviii, 16
- FOX (Dr Long)*, influence of the sympathetic on disease . . . . . xxxiii, 293
- FRAGILITY OF BONES in general paralytics, Dr. T. Christian . . . . . xxxi, 453
- FRANCE, contemplated lunacy legislation in . . . . . xxix, 614
- FRANCE (Mr. Eric)*, tubercular degeneration of the supra-renal capsules without bronzing, associated with insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 414
- FRANCIS (Dr Lloyd)*, out-door work as a remedial agent in insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 364
- „ two cases of recovery from chronic insanity . . . . . xxxii, 504
- FRASER (Dr. A. C.)*, on John Locke . . . . . xxxvii, 145
- FRASER (Dr. D.)* on Spanish asylums . . . . . xxv, 347
- FRENCH (Dr.)*, on the prognostic value of certain habits and delusions of the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 105
- FRENCH LEGISLATION relative to the insane, Foville . . . . . xxviii, 155, 356
- „ psychological retrospect (see *Annual Volumes*).
- FREQUENCY (relative) of the forms of mental derangement . . . . . xxxv, 104
- FRIEDMANN (Dr. M.)*, degeneration of nerve fibres . . . . . xxxiv, 609
- FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE . . . . . xxxvi, 391
- FRY'S lunacy laws . . . . . xxxvii, 163
- FUNCTION, disorder of, and insanity . . . . . xxxii, 326
- FUNCTIONAL nervous diseases (see *Nervous Diseases*).
- FUNCTIONS of the brain as held by Goltz . . . . . xxxiii, 140
- FUNGI, British, text-book of (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 300
- „ death of a patient from eating . . . . . xxxiii, 615
- FUNAIOLI (Dr.)*, case of folie à quatre . . . . . xxxiv, 142
- FURNITURE, etc., of American asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 150
- FURSTNER (Prof.)*, on the simulation of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 268
- GABERSEE asylum . . . . . xxxvii, 468
- GAIRDNER (Prof. W. T.)*, insanity, modern views as to its nature and treatment (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 574
- „ on spiritualism . . . . . xxv, 69
- „ presidential address . . . . . xxviii, 321
- GALEN* on influence of the abuse of alcohol . . . . . xxxvi, 2
- GALL* on criminal anthropology . . . . . xxxvi, 3
- GALL-STONES in the insane, Dr. C. F. Beadles . . . . . xxxviii, 382, 454
- GALT (Dr.)*, biography of . . . . . xxxi, 595
- GALTON (Mr. Francis)*, inquiries into human faculty, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 564
- „ record of family faculties (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 115
- GALVANISM in exophthalmos . . . . . xxxiv, 153, 608
- „ in the treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 259, 385
- „ — of epilepsy . . . . . xxxv, 271
- „ therapeutic effects of, Dr. Engelskjön . . . . . xxxiv, 290
- „ treatment of insanity by, Dr. Heyden . . . . . xxxiv, 293



- GANGRENE of the toes, symmetrical, in case of acute mania xxxv, 61, 392
- GARNIER (*Dr.*), la folie à Paris (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 268
- GAS, Dawson's new system of . . . . . xxxi, 262
- „ making, sanitary . . . . . xxxi, 451
- „ use of, for cooking, motor power, etc. . . . . xxxii, 137
- GASKELL (*Mr.*), death of . . . . . xxxii, 235
- „ testimony of Lord Shaftesbury to, etc. . . . . xxvii, 444
- GASKELL PRIZE . . . . . xxxiii, 108
- „ examination . . . . . xxxvi, 597
- „ winner of the . . . . . xxxviii, 651
- GASQUET (*Dr. J. R.*), Italian retrospect  
 xxv, 123, 585; xxvi, 632; xxix, 586; xxxii, 602; xxxiv, 140; xxxvii, 179
- „ on atropine as a sedative . . . . . xxviii, 61
- „ on moral insanity . . . . . xxviii, 1
- „ some mental symptoms of ordinary brain disease . . . . . xxx, 74, 155
- GEDENKTAGE der Psychiatrie und ihrer Hilfsdisciplinen in allen Ländern,  
 Von Dr. H. Laehr (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 297
- GEHIRN (anatomisch), by Prof. Mendel (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 594
- GEHIRNKRANKHEITEN: Diagnostik der (Nothnagel) (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxv, 575
- GEHIRNS, Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des, Dr. S. E.  
 Henschen (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 159
- GEISTES Krankheiten, Handbuch der (Schüle) (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxv, 107
- GEMÜTHSBEWEGUNGEN, Dr. C. Lange . . . . . xxxiv, 426
- GENEALOGY of a neurotic family, Dr. W. Ireland . . . . . xxvii, 398
- GENERAL PARALYSIS, (see also *Pericerebritis*) xxix, 241, 453, 512, 597
- „ accident to patient suffering from . . . . . xxxvi, 425
- „ alleged fragility of bones in, Dr. Christian . . . . . xxxi, 453
- „ ameliorated by a severe carbuncle . . . . . xxvi, 566
- „ amendment after an attack of erysipelas . . . . . xxv, 195, 301
- „ and incendiarism . . . . . xxxv, 50
- „ and syphilis . . . . . xxxvi, 119
- „ and syphilitic insanity . . . . . xxxii, 624
- „ and tabes dorsalis, identical . . . . . xxxvi, 115
- „ appetite in . . . . . xxxii, 197
- „ beginning with functional activity . . . . . xxvi, 424
- „ of insane, state of blood in (Gallopain) . . . . . xxvii, 89
- „ brain of, a case of . . . . . xxxii, 612
- „ case of . . . . . xxxv, 117; xxxvii, 291
- „ — resembling, Dr. J. Manley . . . . . xxix, 519
- „ — Dr. Revington . . . . . xxxiv, 33, 167
- „ cases of, in the Ceylon Lunatic Asylum . . . . . xxvi, 559
- „ — in twins, Dr. Clouston and Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxiv, 65
- „ caused by syphilis, Prof. Binswanger . . . . . xxxviii, 299
- „ change of duration of . . . . . xxxiii, 313
- „ changes in the blood vessels, Dr. T. D. Greenlees . . . . . xxxi, 350
- „ counter-irritation in, Dr. P. Davies . . . . . xxxi, 507
- „ cure of . . . . . xxxvi, 117
- „ cysticercus in brain (Baillarger) . . . . . xxviii, 116
- „ decrease in number of cases of . . . . . xxxiii, 614
- „ description of . . . . . xxv, 110, 408, 547
- „ developmental, Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxxvii, 493
- „ disturbance of vision in . . . . . xxx, 448
- „ diathesis of, Dr. G. R. Wilson . . . . . xxxviii, 30
- „ doubtful, with pachymeningitis, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 512, 519
- „ due to lead poisoning . . . . . xxvi, 423; xxix, 593
- „ — prolonged strain . . . . . xxxii, 320
- „ ecchymoses on surface of brain, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxviii, 646

GENERAL PARALYSIS, endothelial tumour of dura mater, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . . .		xxx, 87
„ from cranial injury, Dr. Mickle . . . . .	xxviii, 544, 648	
„ hæmorrhages in, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . .	xxxi, 504	
„ hallucinations in . . . . .	xxvii, 217, 370, 503	
„ — in, Dr. Mickle . . . . .	xxviii, 26	
„ heredity in . . . . .	xxxiii, 137	
„ incoherent readings in . . . . .	xxxiv, 289	
„ increase of fibrine in blood in . . . . .	xxix, 597	
„ — in the number of cases, and its cause, Dr. A. Sauze . . . . .	xxxi, 249	
„ inquiries into a variation of type in . . . . .	xxxviii, 641	
„ in a boy . . . . .	xxvii, 279, 391	
„ in a woman, Dr. F. M. Cowan . . . . .	xxix, 530	
„ in a young woman, Dr. Wiglesworth . . . . .	xxix, 241	
„ in an imbecile . . . . .	xxx, 151	
„ in females, and hysteria in female general paralytic, Dr. Rey . . . . .	xxxi, 618	
„ in the aged . . . . .	xxvi, 424	
„ knee jerk in, Dr. Mickle . . . . .	xxviii, 343	
„ lesions in . . . . .	xxv, 420, 549, 555	
„ melancholia with (Voisin) . . . . .	xxv, 413	
„ microscopical appearance of brain . . . . .	xxxiii, 22, 23	
„ monograph on, Dr. E. Mendel (Rev.) . . . . .	xxviii, 78	
„ mortality . . . . .	xxvi, 17	
„ muscular disorder in . . . . .	xxvi, 314	
„ numbers for each year, Planès . . . . .	xxxv, 105	
„ of insane, by Dr. Mickle (Rev.) . . . . .	xxvi, 398; xxxii, 593	
„ of insane, clinical varieties of (Falret) . . . . .	xxvii, 87	
„ optic nerve-atrophy, preceding mental symptoms of, Dr. J. Wiglesworth . . . . .	xxxv, 389	
„ or blood poisoning? . . . . .	xxxi, 629	
„ pathological anatomy, Dr. Tuczek . . . . .	xxxi, 423	
„ pathology of, Dr. Mickle . . . . .	xxvi, 405	
„ — Spitzka . . . . .	xxvi, 108	
„ — Dr. J. Wiglesworth . . . . .	xxviii, 475; xxix, 453, 512	
„ progress of, in the hereditary insane . . . . .	xxvi, 312, 423	
„ pseudo . . . . .	xxxii, 606	
„ pseudo of syphilitic origin, Fournier . . . . .	xxvi, 98	
„ pupils, inequality of . . . . .	xxvi, 36	
„ pupils in, Doutrebente . . . . .	xxvii, 88	
„ questionable case . . . . .	xxxii, 113	
„ rapidly fatal case . . . . .	xxviii, 116	
„ rare in Isle of Man . . . . .	xxxvii, 604	
„ recovery? . . . . .	xxx, 151	
„ recovery from . . . . .	xxvi, 423, 424; xxxiv, 298	
„ — Dr. Tuczek . . . . .	xxxi, 425	
„ — Baillarger . . . . .	xxxv, 100	
„ relations between syphilis and, Foville . . . . .	xxv, 455	
„ relationship to syphilis . . . . .	xxxviii, 175, 321, 326	
„ remissions and dementia in, Baillarger . . . . .	xxvi, 313	
„ researches on, Dr. Christian (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxvi, 266	
„ rôle of syphilis in . . . . .	xxxiii, 138	
„ simulating cerebral tumour, Dr. Savage . . . . .	xxxiv, 226	
„ small cysts in the brain, Dr. Savage . . . . .	xxviii, 136	
„ speech affection in . . . . .	xxv, 414	
„ of insane, teaching of sphygmograph in, Lewis . . . . .	xxvii, 1	
„ spinal cord of case of . . . . .	xxxiv, 616	
„ state of pupils, etc., in . . . . .	xxxii, 252	



GENERAL PARALYSIS, surgical treatment of . . . . .	xxxvii, 668
„ symptoms, summary of . . . . .	xxvi, 426
„ temperature in . . . . .	xxvii, 122, 428
„ — Dr. Riva . . . . .	xxix, 586
„ — changes of . . . . .	xxvi, 306, 401
„ tendon reflex and tâche meningitique in, Dr. Zacher . . . . .	xxx, 450
„ treatment by counter-irritation . . . . .	xxv, 301, 556
„ treatment by Turkish baths . . . . .	xxxv, 187
„ — of, Voisin (Rev.) . . . . .	xxv, 556
„ tremor of . . . . .	xxxvii, 180
„ two cases of . . . . .	xxv, 195, 301, 303
„ unusual cases of, Dr. B. B. Fox . . . . .	xxxvii, 389, 487
„ unusually heavy brain in a case of, Dr. McDowall . . . . .	xxxi, 498
„ urine and temperature in, Dr J. Turner . . . . .	xxxv, 342
„ views of MM. Ball and Régis on . . . . .	xxx, 152
„ with aphasia and endarteritis, Dr. Mitchell . . . . .	xxviii, 223, 300
„ — epilepsy . . . . .	xxvi, 316
„ — extreme incoordination and muteness, Dr. C. Johnstone . . . . .	xxv, 207
„ — hæmatomata, Christian . . . . .	xxviii, 116
„ — lateral sclerosis of spinal cord, Dr. Savage . . . . .	xxx, 57
„ — locomotor ataxy . . . . .	xxvi, 426
„ — pachymeningitis, Dr. Savage . . . . .	xxx, 261
„ — syphilis . . . . .	xxvi, 316, 318, 319
„ — tumour of the brain . . . . .	xxv, 420
„ without insanity . . . . .	xxv, 303, 412
GENIE, l'homini di, Lombroso (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxvi, 551
GENIO, l'uomo di, Lombroso (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxvi, 551
GENIUS and insanity, Dr. A. MacDonald . . . . .	xxxviii, 186
„ is it a neurosis, Dr. Kiernan . . . . .	xxxviii, 609
GEOGHEGAN (Dr. E. G.), death of . . . . .	xxvii, 636
„ case of prolonged maintenance of a fixed position . . . . .	xxvii, 51
„ supplementary note on a case of mental stupor . . . . .	xxxiii, 73
„ the chemical constitution of the cerebrum . . . . .	xxvi, 32
GERMAN-ENGLISH dictionary of scientific terms, Barnes . . . . .	xxvii, 96
„ dictionary . . . . .	xxxvi, 264
GERMAN RETROSPECT (see <i>Annual Volumes</i> ). . . . .	
GERMAN TRANSLATIONS of Lombroso's works . . . . .	xxxviii, 451
GESCHICHTE der Psychiatrie in der 2 ten Hälfte des Vorigen Jahrhunderts (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxiii, 596
GESETZE des periodischen Irreseins und Verwandter Nervenzustände, von Dr. Koster (Rev.) . . . . .	xxx, 113
GESUNDHEITSPFLEGE in der Mittelschule, Hygiene des Körpers nebst beiläufigen Bemerkungen, Dr. Leo Burgerstein (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxiii, 595
GHEEL, Dr. Hesse . . . . .	xxxiv, 296
„ on recent visit to, Dr. Tuke . . . . .	xxxi, 481, 608
„ colony of the insane at, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves . . . . .	xxxvii, 226
„ Dr. Savage's visit to . . . . .	xxxi, 136, 608
GIACOMINI'S method of preserving the brain . . . . .	xxv, 592
GIDDINESS, lectures on, by Dr. Grainger Stewart (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxi, 73
GILCHRIST (Dr.), death of . . . . .	xxxii, 308
GILL (Mr. Henry Clifford), death of . . . . .	xxix, 136
„ twins suffering from mania . . . . .	xxviii, 540
GILL (Joseph), sentence on, attempts murder . . . . .	xxix, 319
GILLAND (Dr. R. P.), obituary notice . . . . .	xxxiii, 167
GLASS, toughened, use of in asylums . . . . .	xxvii, 290
GOETHE, nearly mad . . . . .	xxvii, 192
GOITRE, endemic, or thyreocele, Dr. Robinson (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxi, 223

- GOITRE, exophthalmic, electricity in . . . xxxiv, 153, 608
- GOLD as a staining agent for nerve tissue . . . xxxv, 122
- GOLDEN BULLETS, a story, Dr. W. W. Ireland (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 137
- GOLDSMITH (*Dr. W. B.*), death of . . . xxxiv, 320
- „ in memoriam (Rev.) . . . xxxv, 94
- GOLTZ (*Prof. F.*) Verrichtique des Grosshirns . . . xxviii, 285, 631
- „ on cerebral localization . . . xxxii, 128
- GOODALL (*Dr. E.*), a visit to the insane department of the Charité Hospital, Berlin, and the allied asylum at Dalldorf . . . xxxviii, 169
- „ hypnotism of the insane . . . xxxvi, 157
- „ post-mortem appearances in a case of spastic hemiplegia . . . xxxvii, 248
- „ note upon hæmatoma of the dura mater . . . xxxviii, 397
- „ observations upon katatonia . . . xxxviii, 227
- „ suggestions during hypnotism in the insane . . . xxxvi, 367
- GORDON (*Dr. J.*), chloralamide, action of . . . xxxvii, 626
- „ synthetic hypnotics and digestion . . . xxxvii, 628
- GOULDSTONE, case of, murder . . . xxix, 534, 602, 603
- GOULSTONIAN LECTURES, Dr. Mickle . . . xxxiv, 269
- GOUT and rheumatism alternating with insanity . . . xxxii, 489
- „ as associated with insanity, Dr. H. Rayner . . . xxvii, 471
- „ Ebstein on regimen in . . . xxxii, 255
- „ origin of mental and nervous disturbances (Reynolds) . . . xxv, 67
- „ Roose on . . . xxxii, 255
- GOUTY MELANCHOLIA, Dr. Andrew Clarke . . . xxvi, 343
- GOWERS (*Dr. W. R.*), diagnosis of brain diseases (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 404
- „ diagnosis of diseases of the spinal cord . . . xxvi, 597
- „ diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 289
- „ epilepsy and other convulsive diseases (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 245
- „ manual of diseases of the nervous system, Vol. I. (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 594
- „ manual of diseases of the nervous system . . . xxxiv, 239
- „ theory of epilepsy . . . xxxvii, 5
- GRANGER (*Dr.*), how to care for the insane (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 592
- GRAY (*Dr. G. P.*), death of . . . xxxii, 627
- „ on mental hygiene . . . xxvi, 102
- GREATREX (*Ernest*), trial of, for murder . . . xxxviii, 571
- GREEN (*Dr. R.*), asylum hospital, with plans . . . xxxiv, 177
- „ case of impulsive insanity . . . xxix, 387
- GREEN (*Dr. Th.*), death of . . . xxvii, 637
- GREEN (*Mr. J. H.*), prolegomena and ethics (Rev.) . . . xxx, 280, 597
- GREENE (*Mr. R.*), design for an asylum . . . xxvi, 233
- GREENLEES (*Dr.*), assistant medical officers in asylums; their status in the speciality . . . xxxvi, 43
- „ diseases of the circulatory system in the insane . . . xxxi, 327
- „ observation with the sphygmograph on insane patients . . . xxxii, 472
- „ the recent appointment to Haywards Heath Asylum . . . xxxiv, 158
- GRETSCHNISCHNIKOFF (*Dr. A. S.*), structure of spinal cord in microcephalus . . . xxxiv, 605
- GRIERSON (*Mr. S.*), Superintendent of the Roxburgh Asylum (obituary) . . . xxxvi, 468
- GRIEVE (*Dr. R.*), insanity in British Guiana . . . xxvi, 370
- GRIFFITH (*Dr. A. H.*), cerebral tumour involving the frontal lobes . . . xxxvi, 223
- GRIFFITH (*Dr. C. T.*), the rheumatic diseases (so-called) with original suggestions for more clearly defining them (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 248
- GRIPPE et l'alienation mentale, Dr. A. Leledy . . . xxxviii, 259
- GRÜBELSUCHT, case of, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . xxxiv, 400
- GUDDEN (*Professor Bernhard von*), death of . . . xxxii, 306



- GUDDEN* (*Professor Bernhard von*), death of Ludwig of Bavaria . . . . . xxxiv, 419  
 „ on cerebral localization . . . . . xxxii, 127  
 „ method of investigating the nervous system . . . . . xxvii, 47  
*GUIANA*, insanity in (*Grieve*) . . . . . xxvi, 370  
*GUILD* of Friends of the Infirm of Mind . . . . . xxxii, 152  
*GUISLAIN*, inauguration of statue of . . . . . xxxiii, 476  
*GUISLAIN* (*Dr.*), leçons orales sur les phrenopathies, etc. (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvii, 241  
*GUITEAU*, murderer of President Garfield . . . . . xxviii, 74, 236, 301, 411, 421, 577, 653  
*GUNDRY* (*Dr.*), death of . . . . . xxxvii, 498  
*GUY* (*Dr. W. A.*), factors of the unsound mind with reference to the plea of insanity (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 405  
 „ John Howard's Winter Journey (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 264  
 „ narrative of Mr. H., the portrait painter, analyzed and critically examined . . . . . xxxi, 151  
*GUYE* (*Dr.*), aprosexia . . . . . xxxv, 265  
*GYMNASTICS*, Swedish, educational and medical . . . . . xxxiii, 432, 617  
*GYNECOMASTY*, *Dr. H. D. Wey* . . . . . xxxvii, 304  
*GYRUS ANGULARIS*, not seat of vision or of eye movements (*Gallopain*) . . . . . xxvi, 427  
*GYRUS* first bridging in man and apes . . . . . xxix, 117  
  
*HABGOOD* (*Mr. W.*), lunacy in Norway . . . . . xxxviii, 41  
*HADDEN* (*Dr. W. B.*), defects of articulation in children . . . . . xxxvii, 96  
*HÆMATOMA* of dura mater, *Dr. Goodall* . . . . . xxxviii, 397  
 „ of ear in case of general paralysis . . . . . xxviii, 116  
*HÆMATURIA* and hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis, *Dr. Savage* . . . . . xxxi, 501  
*HÆMORRHAGE* in general paralysis, *Dr. Savage* . . . . . xxxi, 504  
 „ into pons Varolii, case of, *Dr. Rorie* . . . . . xxxvi, 354  
 „ punctiform cerebral, *Dr. G. H. Savage* . . . . . xxvii, 539  
*HÆMORRHAGES* and false membranes within the cerebral subdural space in the insane, *Dr. Wigglesworth* . . . . . xxxiii, 509  
*HAGUE*, Idiot School at the, *Dr. F. Beach* . . . . . xxv, 40  
*HAIR*, accumulation of, in stomach, *Dr. Cobbold* . . . . . xxxii, 52  
*HALLUCINATED*, autobiography of an . . . . . xxxvi, 450  
*HALLUCINATION*, physiological theory of, *Dr. Prosper Despine* . . . . . xxxii, 108  
*HALLUCINATIONS*, by *Dr. Kandinsky* . . . . . xxvii, 430  
 „ auditory, in case of mania, *Dr. Bacon* . . . . . xxviii, 64  
 „ — unilateral . . . . . xxxvii, 180  
 „ census on . . . . . xxxvi, 147  
 „ de l'ouïe, *Descourtis* . . . . . xxxvi, 431  
 „ essays on by attendants, *Dr. C. Clarke* . . . . . xxx, 78  
 „ hemiopic, *Dr. A. Pick* . . . . . xxvii, 601  
 „ in an old blind man twice operated on for cataract . . . . . xxx, 151  
 „ in general paralysis, *Dr. J. Mickle* . . . . . xxvii, 217, 370, 503; xxxviii, 26  
 „ in peripheral neuritis . . . . . xxxvi, 161  
 „ nature of (*Tamburini*) . . . . . xxvi, 635  
 „ of Joan of Arc, *Dr. W. W. Ireland* . . . . . xxix, 18  
 „ of the muscular sense . . . . . xxxvi, 283  
 „ — in the insane, *Dr. A. Cramer* . . . . . xxxvii, 609  
 „ physiological pathology of *Fournié* . . . . . xxvii, 449  
 „ remarkable case of . . . . . xxxvi, 447  
 „ surgical treatment of . . . . . xxxvii, 330  
 „ surrounding conditions leading to . . . . . xxxvii, 533  
 „ unilateral and cerebral localization, *Dr. A. Robertson* . . . . . xxvii, 468  
*HAMMOND* (*Dr. W.*), insanity in its medical relations (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxix, 579

- HANBURY v. HANBURY* . . . . . xxxviii, 411, 465  
 HAND, philosophical study of the (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 105  
 HANDBUCH der Gerichtlichen medicin, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 294  
 HANDWRITING of the insane, Dr. Erlenmeyer . . . . . xxvii, 269  
*HARTFORD (Dr.)*, obituary of . . . . . xxxvi, 469  
*HARTLAND (Mr. E. S.)*, the science of fairy tales (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 449  
 HASCHISCH causing insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 295, 481  
 „ as a cause of mental alienation . . . . . xxviii, 463  
*HATHERLEY (Dr.)*, action against, by Miss Neave . . . . . xxxi, 388  
 HAWKHURST ASYLUM, fire at . . . . . xxxvii, 330  
*HAWKINS (Mr. Justice)*, on the plea of insanity in criminal cases . . . . . xxxi, 64  
 „ on the law relating to insanity and crime . . . . . xxxii, 397  
*HAWKINS (Rev. H.)*, address to asylum attendants (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 599  
 „ after care of convalescent patients . . . . . xxv, 358  
 „ French retrospect . . . . . xxxvii, 618  
 „ sermon on “after care” . . . . . xxx, 164  
 HAY FEVER a true neurosis . . . . . xxxiii, 636  
*HAYDON (Mr.)*, death of . . . . . xxxviii, 172  
 HAYWARDS HEATH, recent appointment at . . . . . xxxiv, 148, 158  
 HEADACHE AND NEURALGIA, Corning (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 407  
 HEADACHE, loss of, when person becomes insane . . . . . xxxii, 487  
 HEALING ART, or chapters on medicine, diseases, remedies and physicians,  
 etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 295  
 HEALTH OF NATIONS, a review of the works of Edwin Chadwick (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 423  
*HEAPHY (Mr.)*, the portrait painter, narrative of . . . . . xxxi, 151  
 HEARING, hallucinations of (see *Hallucinations*).  
 HEART, condition of, in living insane . . . . . xxxi, 329  
 „ disease as a cause of insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 591  
 „ — mental relations of, Kiernan . . . . . xxxvi, 560  
 „ rupture of left ventricle, Dr. J. Bruce and Dr. V. Nash . . . . . xxxviii, 85, 87  
 „ transfixed by needle, recovery . . . . . xxxi, 125  
 HEARTS, specimens of diseased, Dr. J. Mickle . . . . . xxx, 642  
 HEATING and ventilation of asylums . . . . . xxxvi, 183, 426, 489  
 „ asylum by hot water . . . . . xxxii, 288  
 „ asylums . . . . . xxix, 295  
 HEBEPHRENIA . . . . . xxxiv, 223  
 HEGELISM, criticism on . . . . . xxix, 112  
*HEIBERG (Dr.)*, scheme of the function of cranial nerves (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 407  
*HEIDENHAIN (Dr.)*, animal magnetism (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 93  
*HEIMANN (Dr.)*, cocaine in the treatment of mental disorders . . . . . xxxiii, 230  
*HELWEG (Dr.)*, the sympathetic system in insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 606  
 HEMIANÆSTHESIA (hysteric), cured by magnet (Hesse) . . . . . xxv, 584  
 HEMIATROPHY and Jacksonian epilepsy . . . . . xxxiv, 142  
 „ facial . . . . . xxv, 127  
 HEMIPLEGIA . . . . . xxxi, 401  
 „ a new symptom in . . . . . xxxiii, 443  
 „ assisted movements in (Simoneau) . . . . . xxv, 426  
 „ infantile, Osler . . . . . xxxv, 237  
 „ with aphasia . . . . . xxv, 420, 422  
*HENSCHEN (Dr. S. E.)*, Pathologie des Gehirns (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 159  
*HERBERT (Jacob)*, a study in theology, Rev. J. Evans (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 452  
 HEREDITARY chorea . . . . . xxxvii, 183  
 „ genesis of dementia . . . . . xxxiv, 336  
 „ history of a case of imbecility, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxxi, 198  
 „ neurosis of Spanish Royal Family (Ireland) . . . . . xxv, 184



- HEREDITARY suicide . . . . . xxv, 145  
 „ transmission of mental and nervous disease, Professor Mierzejewsky . . . . . xxxiv, 131  
 „ transmission of paralysis . . . . . xxxiv, 172  
 HEREDITÉ et alcoolisme, Dr. M. Legrain . . . . . xxxvii, 437  
 „ psychologique, par Th. Ribot (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 98  
 HEREDITY, MM. Ball et Regis . . . . . xxx, 152  
 „ as a factor in insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 531  
 „ cause of, in children, G. Compayrè . . . . . xxvii, 129  
 „ cause of madness (Kesteven) . . . . . xxvii, 354  
 „ committee on . . . . . xxxvi, 147  
 „ defects, importance of, Dr. Giraud . . . . . xxxi, 251  
 „ illustrations of, Dr. J. Dunlop . . . . . xxvii, 39, 131  
 „ influence of, Dr. Thompson . . . . . xxviii, 197  
 „ insanity in old people (Regis) . . . . . xxxvi, 566  
 „ in a neurotic family, Dr. W. Ireland . . . . . xxvii, 398  
 „ in disease . . . . . xxxvii, 166, 601  
 „ in general paralysis . . . . . xxxiii, 137  
 „ in nervous diseases, Dr. Rivington . . . . . xxxiii, 497  
 „ law of . . . . . xxviii, 338, 496  
 „ of epilepsy (Echeverria) . . . . . xxvi, 363  
 „ of nervous diseases . . . . . xxxvi, 328  
 „ truth of the idea of . . . . . xxxvii, 665  
 HERNDEN'S LINCOLN . . . . . xxxviii, 262  
 HERPETISM, insanity and . . . . . xxv, 123  
 HERZEN (*Prof. A. Le*), cerveau et l'activité cérébral au point de vue psycho-physiologique . . . . . xxxiv, 123  
 „ physical conditions of consciousness . . . . . xxx, 41, 179  
 HESSE (*Dr.*), Gheel and its insane colony . . . . . xxxiv, 296  
 HEWSON (*Dr. J. D.*), death of . . . . . xxx, 166  
 HEYDEN (*Dr.*), treatment of insanity by electricity . . . . . xxxiv, 293  
 HICKS *v.* BEDFORD, medico-legal case . . . . . xxxi, 217  
 HILLMAN *v.* CROSSKEY . . . . . xxxi, 389  
 HILLMAN *v.* magistrates of Lewes . . . . . xxxi, 66  
 HILLS (*Dr. W. C.*), letter on the laissez-aller treatment of the insane . . . . . xxvii, 135  
 „ on the use of hyoscyamine . . . . . xxvii, 206  
 „ parotitis in the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 673  
 HIPSLEY (*Mr.*) Undiné, the spirit of the waters . . . . . xxxii, 423  
 HISTOGENESIS of the human brain, Dr. Segno-Fuchs . . . . . xxx, 438  
 HISTORY of psychiatry (Kirchhoff and Laehr) . . . . . xxxv, 270  
 „ of the criminal law of England, Sir J. F. Stephen (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 258  
 HITZIG on the motor centres . . . . . xxxii, 126  
 HOBBS' life and opinions, by Prof. G. C. Robertson (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 100  
 HOFFDING (*Prof. H.*), outlines of psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 434  
 HOLLAND, lunacy legislation in . . . . . xxix, 158  
 „ lunatic and idiot asylums in . . . . . xxviii, 112  
 HOLLER (*Dr.*), method of making large brain sections . . . . . xxvii, 451  
 HOLLOWAY SANATORIUM, opening of . . . . . xxxi, 288  
 HOMICIDAL and suicidal insanity, case of, Dr. F. A. Elkins . . . . . xxxvii, 86  
 „ impulse . . . . . xxix, 433, 596; xxx, 162  
 „ patients, when sent on leave or discharge . . . . . xxxii, 613  
 „ tendencies . . . . . xxxii, 617  
 HOMICIDE and insanity . . . . . xxvi, 258, 292  
 „ and intemperance, Dr. Orange . . . . . xxx, 122  
 „ attempt on Dr. Orange . . . . . xxviii, 319  
 „ — to shoot Dr. Gray . . . . . xxviii, 312

- HOMICIDE, attempt to shoot the Queen . . . xxviii, 244, 307  
 „ by a mother . . . . . xxx, 451  
 „ cases of . . . . . xxix, 319, 382, 387  
 „ epileptic . . . . . xxviii, 97, 119, 435, 436  
 „ Guiteau . . . . . xxviii, 74, 236, 301, 411, 421, 577, 653  
 „ Lawson . . . . . xxviii, 243, 629  
 „ Lefroy . . . . . xxviii, 629  
 „ letter of patient on impulsive, emotional . . . xxviii, 369  
 „ treatment of . . . . . xxviii, 407  
 „ with delusional mania . . . . . xxviii, 118, 120, 385, 386  
 HONOURS examination in psychological medicine . . . xxxiii, 108  
 HOSPITAL adjustments, effects of, in mental diseases . . . xxxvi, 101  
 „ at the Montrose Asylum . . . . . xxxiv, 500  
 „ construction and management . . . . . xxxi, 241, 549  
 „ — F. T. Monat and H. Saxon Snell . . . . . xxxii, 84, 239  
 „ for infectious cases at Beverley . . . . . xxxiii, 48  
 „ for insane . . . . . xxxiv, 437  
 „ — cost of construction . . . . . xxvi, 105  
 „ — suggestions on construction and organization of, Dr. Sanger Brown  
 . . . . . xxxiii, 54  
 „ home for two hundred patients, Clouston . . . . . xxv, 368  
 „ new, for insane at Montreal . . . . . xxxvi, 525  
 „ nursing . . . . . xxxi, 551  
 „ proposed, for the insane in London. . . . . xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 476, 590  
 „ special, or executive control . . . . . xxvi, 550  
 „ treatment for curable cases of insanity, necessity of, Dr. Strahan . . . xxxi, 190  
 „ — for curable insane . . . . . xxxii, 348  
 „ — of insane . . . . . xxxv, 293, 323, 430, 456  
 „ villa, description of, Dr. R. Baker . . . . . xxxvii, 386  
 „ with plans for asylum . . . . . xxxiv, 177  
 HOSPITALS and asylums of the world, H. C. Burdett . . . xxxviii, 271  
 „ for the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 298, 590, 596; xxxviii, 488  
 „ — construction, etc. . . . . xxvii, 66  
 „ special, for the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 406, 514, 652  
 HORSLEY (*Victor*), on craniectomy . . . . . xxxvii, 666  
 HOUGHTON TRAGEDY, the . . . . . xxxiii, 281  
 HOWARD (*John*), winter journey (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 264  
 HOWDEN (*Dr. J. C.*), description of the new hospital at the Montrose  
 Lunatic Asylum . . . . . xxxiv, 500  
 „ mania with hyperæsthesia and osteomalacia . . . . . xxviii, 49  
 „ precautions against fire in asylums . . . . . xxx, 38  
 „ Presidential Address at British Medical Association . . . xxxiv, 463  
 „ remarks on treatment and restraint . . . . . xxxv, 428  
 „ the heating, ventilation, and electric lighting of the hospital of the Mont-  
 rose Royal Asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 489  
 HUDDLESTON (*Judge*), on medical evidence . . . . . xxxii, 526  
 HUECKEL (*Dr.*), die Rolle der Suggestion bei gewissen Erscheinungen der  
 Hysterie und des Hypnotismus (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 262  
 HUGGARD (*Dr. W. R.*), definitions of insanity . . . . . xxix, 475  
 „ means of determining causation in insanity . . . . . xxvii, 156  
 HUGHES-BENNET (*Dr.*), electro diagnosis in disease of the nervous  
 system (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 106  
 HUGHES (*Dr. C. H.*), case of general paresis. . . . . xxxv, 117  
 „ moral insanity . . . . . xxvii, 475  
 HUGHES v. LANGMORE and others . . . . . xxxii, 532  
 HUMAN electricity, case of. . . . . xxv, 129  
 „ faculty, inquiries into, F. Galton (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 564



HUMAN faculty, origin of, Romanes (Rev.)	xxxv, 78
HUME (Rev.)	xxxiii, 128
„ Professor Huxley	xxv, 258
HUMPHREY (Dr. G. M.), on old age	xxxvi, 257
„ old age and changes incidental to it (Rev.)	xxxii, 107
HUNTER, on habit and unconscious memory	xxxii, 586
HUNTINGTON'S DISEASE, Dr. W. F. Menzies	xxxviii, 560
HUTCHINSON (Mr.), paper on Keats	xxv, 61
HUTCHINSON'S pedigree of disease (Rev.)	xxx, 288, 419
HYDROPHOBIA, conditions met with in, Dr. Coates	xxv, 77
„ lesions in (Csokov)	xxvii, 267
„ pathology of (Weller)	xxvi, 307
HYDROTHERAPIE, dans les maladies mentales, Dr. J. Morel	xxxvi, 409
HYGIENE in schools	xxxiii, 595
HYOSCINE, hydrobromate of, in insanity	xxxiii, 311
„ in insanity	xxxiv, 631; xxxviii, 312
„ poisoning, Dr. E. Korn	xxxviii, 314
„ use and abuse of, Dr. L. Weatherly	xxxvii, 366
„ use of	xxxvii, 29, 319, 366, 485
HYOSCYAMINE as a means of punishment	xxix, 138
„ as a medicine (Seppili and Riva)	xxix, 588
„ effects of	xxxiv, 141
„ in insanity, Dr. Kretz	xxx, 149
„ use of, in insanity, Dr. Savage	xxv, 177, 300; xxvii, 60, 203, 604
HYOSCYAMUS, chemical constituents of (Bacon)	xxviii, 62
HYPERÆMIA, cerebral (Nothnagel).	xxv, 112
„ of cerebral cortex in acute mania	xxxii, 602
HYPERTROPHY and sclerosis of brain in idiots, Dr. Oscar Brückner	xxx, 144
„ of the brain	xxxiv, 523
„ — in imbeciles (Dr. Beach)	xxvii, 31
HYPNAL	xxxvi, 556
HYPNONE, sedative effects of	xxxii, 519
HYPNOSIS	xxxiv, 93
„ redivivus, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxvi, 531
HYPNOTIC hallucinations	xxxiv, 260
„ suggestion, treatment of mental disease by, Dr. A. Voisin	xxxv, 469
HYPNOTICS, observations on	xxxvii, 18, 152, 628
HYPNOTISM (see also <i>Animal Magnetism</i> )	xxviii, 620; xxxiv, 140, 142, 143, 583; xxxvii, 181, 433; xxxviii, 123, 279
„ by M. Beaunis	xxxiii, 438
„ by M. Binet, etc.	xxxiii, 627
„ an experimental study in the domain of (Rev.), Krafft Ebing	xxxvi, 259, 393
„ and the British Medical Association	xxxvi, 528
„ and criminal responsibility	xxxii, 598
„ and psycho-therapeutics, Dr. Ott	xxvii, 607
„ and sleep, Professor Preyer on	xxvi, 471
„ artificial somnambulism	xxxiii, 142, 438, 627
„ at Paris and Nancy, demonstration of Prof. Charcot and Bernheim	xxxviii, 494
„ committee on	xxxvi, 148
„ incendiarism committed under influence of	xxxvii, 666
„ insanity treated by	xxxviii, 145, 449, 519
„ in hysteria, Charcot et Richer	xxx, 152
„ mental condition in, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxix, 55, 124, 588

- HYPNOTISM**, phenomena of, compared with disease . . . xxxii, 606  
 „ report of New York Medical Society on . . . xxxvii, 332  
 „ report on . . . xxxviii, 576  
 „ Richer's generalizations on . . . xxxii, 421  
 „ spontaneous, Dr. S. Coupland . . . xxvi, 41  
 „ stuporose insanity consecutive to, Dr. M. J. Nolan . . . xxxvii, 75  
 „ suggestions during, in the insane, Dr. E. Goodall . . . xxxvi, 367  
 „ treatment of insanity by . . . xxxvi, 113, 157, 191, 433, 590  
 „ use of, in cases of refusal of food . . . xxix, 315  
**HYPNOTISME** en suggestie en hunne therapeutische beteekenis (Rev.), Dr. Stephan . . . xxxv, 225  
 „ et magnetisme; exposé des phénomènes observés pendant le sommeil nerveux provoqué (Rev.), Dr. A. Cullerre . . . xxxiii, 422  
**HYPNOTISMENS** användande i den praktiska medicinen (Rev.), Wetterstrand . . . xxxv, 86  
**HYPNOTISMUS** . . . xxxvii, 154, 157  
 „ bibliographie des modernen, by Max Dessoir . . . xxxiv, 577  
 „ der (Rev.), Prof. Heinrich Obersteiner . . . xxxiii, 597  
 „ (Rev.), Dr. A. Hueckel . . . xxxvi, 262  
 „ (Rev.), Dr. A. Moll . . . xxxv, 420  
**HYPOCHONDRIACAL** delirium, Dr. J. Cotard . . . xxix, 592  
 „ insanity . . . xxxii, 250  
**HYPOCHONDRIASIS** . . . xxvii, 191  
**HYPODERMIC INJECTION** of nitrite of amyl followed by epileptiform convulsions . . . xxx, 252  
**HYPNO-THERAPEUTIC** treatment. . . xxxviii, 279, 522  
**HYSLOP** (Dr. J.), Gudden's method of investigating the nervous system . . . xxvii, 47  
**HYSLOP** (Dr. T. B.), parotiditis in the insane . . . xxxvi, 522  
 „ sunstroke and insanity . . . xxxvi, 494  
**HYSTERIA** . . . xxxvi, 113, 262  
 „ and epilepsy, coexistence of, in both sexes, M. D'Olier. . . xxxi, 251  
 „ and insanity . . . xxxii, 487  
 „ and its counterfeit manifestations (Bristowe) . . . xxxv, 90  
 „ certain phases of . . . xxxiii, 579  
 „ clinical and therapeutical researches in . . . xxxv, 417  
 „ Dr. T. Buzzard . . . xxxviii, 133  
 „ effects of marriage in, Dr. Savage . . . xxix, 50  
 „ employment of metals in . . . xxix, 595  
 „ exciting causes of (Rev.), G. Guinon . . . xxxv, 419  
 „ in boys of eleven and twelve years, Drs. Savage and P. Smith . . . xxxi, 201, 370  
 „ in men, Dr. F. W. Clark . . . xxxiii, 543  
 „ with paralysis cured by metallotherapy . . . xxv, 520  
 „ — treated by electricity . . . xxvi, 431  
 „ — treated by metallotherapy . . . xxvi, 56  
 „ Weir Mitchell on . . . xxviii, 81  
 „ with phthisis . . . xxvi, 632  
 „ with somnambulism (Chambard) . . . xxvi, 55  
**HYSTERICAL** chorea, Dr. Sutherland . . . xxv, 398  
 „ muscular contractions (Hammond) . . . xxv, 131  
 „ paralysis cured by hypnotism . . . xxxiv, 143  
**HYSTÉRIE**, Etudes clinique sur la grande (Rev.), Dr. Paul Richer . . . xxxi, 560; xxxii, 417  
 „ on hystéro-épilepsie (Rev.), Dr. P. Richer . . . xxxi, 560  
**HYSTERIQUES**, Les état physique et état mental (Rev.), Dr. Le Grand du Saulle . . . xxix, 408



- HYSTERO-EPILEPSY . . . xxvi, 131 ; xxxvi, 113  
 „ Dr. P. Richer (Rev.) . . . [xxvii, 242  
 „ in young man . . . xxxii, 362
- IDEAS (see *Imperative*) . . . xxxv, 80  
 „ dominant (Zwangsvorstellung), Krafft Ebing . . . xxxi, 254  
 „ rapidity of, measured . . . xxix, 571
- IDIOCY (see *Imbecility and Congenital*).  
 „ ætiology of (Shuttleworth) . . . xxxv, 473  
 „ and feeble-mindedness in relation to infantile hemiplegia (Osler) xxxvi, 105  
 „ and imbecility, causation of, Dr. F. Beach . . . xxxv, 473  
 „ — facts concerning . . . xxxi, 287  
 „ after instrumental labour, Dr. A. Mijnlief . . . xxxviii, 604  
 „ cranial, characteristics of, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . xxvii, 461  
 „ following use of forceps, Dr. P. D. Koch . . . xxxv, 264  
 „ microcephalic, Dr. Berkhan . . . xxvii, 120  
 „ paralytic, etc., Dr. H. Major . . . xxv, 161  
 „ syphilitic epileptic, case of, Dr. Bullen . . . xxxvi, 213  
 „ with paralysis and aphasia, Dr. J. Shaw . . . xxviii, 210
- IDIOT, epileptic . . . xxxv, 109  
 „ incomplete, with cerebral hypertrophy . . . xxxiv, 144  
 „ school at the Hague, Dr. F. Beach . . . xxv, 40
- IDIOTIC and imbecile children, admission of, into lunatic asylums, Dr. Ireland xxxii, 182, 302
- IDIOTOPHILUS, Sengelmann (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 585
- IDIOTS Act, 1886 . . . xxxiii, 103  
 „ and imbeciles, inquiring into history of, as to cause . . . xxxii, 610  
 „ — in England and Wales . . . xxxii, 539  
 „ — provision for indigent . . . xxxiii, 550  
 „ — provision for, in Lunacy Bill . . . xxxiv, 237  
 „ Eastern Counties Asylum for . . . xxvi, 474 ; xxxii, 460  
 „ education of . . . xxvii, 422  
 „ — association with other lunatics . . . xxix, 301  
 „ health and physical development of, compared with sound children, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . xxx, 652  
 „ hypertrophy and sclerosis of brain in (Brückner) . . . xxx, 144  
 „ legal responsibility in, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . xxix, 467  
 „ photograph of . . . xxxiv, 618  
 „ provision for, in England and America, Dr. Hack Take . . . xxxiv, 191
- ILLEGITIMACY and the influence of season upon conduct, Dr. A. Leffingwell xxxviii, 428
- ILL-TREATMENT of patients by attendants . . . xxxii, 134
- ILLUSION . . . xxxvi, 162
- ILLUSIONS, a psychological study, Sully (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 85  
 „ epilepsies of the senses (Guy) . . . xxviii, 406  
 „ of the senses . . . xxvi, 641
- IMAGERY, mental, statistics of, F. Galton . . . xxvi, 440
- IMBECILE children, being sent to asylums . . . xxxiv, 306  
 „ — education of . . . xxxiv, 80  
 „ — Soethre's institution for, W. W. Ireland . . . xxxiv, 84  
 „ — the mouth in, Dr. R. Jones . . . xxxvi, 187  
 „ — training of . . . xxxvi, 427  
 „ general paralysis in an . . . xxx, 151  
 „ lunatics better in their own parishes (Rayner) . . . xxx, 347
- IMBECILES, brains of . . . xxvi, 640  
 „ case of disease of the brain in, Dr. Fletcher Beach . . . xxxiv, 521  
 „ congenital, suicidal intent in, Dr. Cobbold . . . xxxii, 387

- IMBECILES, educated, responsibility of . . . . . xxix, 453, 467  
 „ hypertrophy of brain in, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxvii, 31  
 „ notes on an asylum at Newark, U.S.A. for (Ireland) . . . . . xxvi, 216  
 „ public and charitable provision for (Wilkinson) . . . . . xxvi, 141  
 „ Scottish National Institution for . . . . . xxvi, 116  
 „ skull of (Ireland) . . . . . xxviii, 651  
 „ training of . . . . . xxvii, 18, 132  
 IMBECILITY, arithmetical faculty in . . . . . xxxvii, 373, 489  
 „ atrophy of brain, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxviii, 535  
 „ causes of . . . . . xxxvii, 167, 597  
 „ census of . . . . . xxxvii, 201  
 „ congenital, and incendiarism . . . . . xxxv, 49  
 „ intemperance of parents causing (Dr. F. Beach) . . . . . xxvi, 463  
 „ some uncommon causes of . . . . . xxxv, 114  
 „ with choreic movements, case of, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxxiii, 254  
 „ with well-marked hereditary history, Dr. F. Beach . . . . . xxxi, 198  
 IMPERATIVE IDEAS outside insane delusion . . . . . xxxvi, 589  
 IMPULSE, irresistible criminal, theory, by A. W. Renton, LL.B. . . . . xxxiii, 298  
 „ or transitory frenzy . . . . . xxxii, 176  
 „ unconscious, homicidal, and suicidal, by E. Powell, Esq., M.R.C.S. . . . . xxxii, 500  
 IMPULSION intellectuelle, Dr. Ball . . . . . xxvii, 272  
 “IMPULSIONS intellectuelles” (Ball) . . . . . xxviii, 627  
 IMPULSIVE insanity . . . . . xxix, 387, 433, 596; xxxi, 178; xxxviii, 412  
 „ — Dr. R. Greene . . . . . xxix, 387  
 INCENDIARISM and insanity, Dr. Giraud . . . . . xxxii, 263  
 „ by a young girl . . . . . xxvi, 317  
 „ committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion . . . . . xxxvii, 666  
 „ with commentary, cases of, Dr. J. Baker . . . . . xxxv, 45  
 INCOHERENT readings in general paralysis . . . . . xxxiv, 289  
 INCREASE of insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 573  
 „ — alleged, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxii, 360  
 „ — discussed . . . . . xxix, 544  
 „ of persons of unsound mind . . . . . xxxiv, 555  
 INDEX MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICUS (see *Annual Volumes*)  
 INDIAN hemp a cause of insanity . . . . . xxxviii, 120  
 „ method of purifying rooms by earth . . . . . xxxi, 553  
 INDUCTION AND DEDUCTION, by Constance C. W. Maden . . . . . xxxviii, 275  
 „ the true theory of, Rev. W. G. Davies, B.D. . . . . xxxiii, 219; xxxiv, 20  
 INEBRIATE Asylums . . . . . xxxviii, 96  
 „ Act, retreats under the . . . . . xxxvi, 239  
 INEBRIATES, Dalrymple home for . . . . . xxix, 615  
 INEBRIETY (see *Alcoholism, Drunkenness, Intemperance*).  
 „ American Association for the Study and Cure of . . . . . xxxvi, 562  
 „ cause of insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 115  
 „ its ætiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence, Dr. Norman Kerr . . . . . xxxiv, 256  
 „ medical jurisprudence of . . . . . xxxv, 120  
 „ prohibition and . . . . . xxxv, 121  
 „ question of responsibility in . . . . . xxxvi, 105  
 „ scientific study of criminals, Dr. Crothers . . . . . xxxv, 121  
 „ trance state in, Dr. Crothers . . . . . xxvii, 607  
 „ treatment of, in the higher and educated classes (Rev.), J. Stewart . . . . . xxxv, 424  
 INFECTIOUS DISEASE, hospital for, Dr. M. D. Macleod . . . . . xxxiii, 48  
 INFLAMMATION, development of, with improvement of mental symptoms,  
 Dr. P. Smith . . . . . xxxi, 368



- INFLUENZA and insanity, Dr. A. Leledy . . . xxxviii, 259  
 „ and neuroses, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . xxxviii, 360, 455  
 „ epidemic of . . . xxxvii, 299, 597  
 „ insanity following, Prof. Kirn . . . xxxvii, 612  
 „ neurotic, Dr. C. H. Hughes . . . xxxviii, 610  
 INGELS (*Dr. B. C.*), death of . . . xxxii, 307  
 INHERITED ORGANIZATION (Mercier) . . . xxviii, 336  
 INJURY, cranial, causing general paralysis (Mickle) . . . xxviii, 544  
 „ of brain, effects of (Lesègue) . . . xxvi, 629  
 „ to head, effects of . . . xxxi, 446  
 INSANE and idiots, various modes of providing for, in the United States and  
 Great Britain, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxxiv, 191  
 „ can they be treated in private dwellings . . . xxx, 588  
 „ care and treatment of . . . xxxiv, 302  
 „ — report of committee on . . . xxxvii, 566  
 „ care of, and their legal control (Bucknill) (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 290  
 „ — at home and abroad . . . xxxii, 268  
 „ — filthy classes . . . xxxii, 268  
 „ chronic, provision for . . . xxxi, 103  
 „ circulatory system of, Dr. T. D. Greenlees . . . xxxi, 327  
 „ colonization of, M. Oudart . . . xxxi, 616  
 „ cranial capacity of . . . xxvi, 306  
 „ criminals (see *Criminals*, &c.)  
 „ education of . . . xxviii, 16  
 „ employment of . . . xxix, 95  
 „ enteric fever in . . . xxviii, 97, 106, 109, 212, 273, 274  
 „ French legislation relating to . . . xxviii, 117, 120, 155, 356  
 „ hospitals for, construction, etc., of, Dr. Sanger Brown . . . xxxiii, 54  
 „ how to care for the (Rev.), Dr. W. D. Granger . . . xxxiii, 592  
 „ intercurrent diseases of (Riva) . . . xxvi, 634  
 „ in Duchy of Oldenburg, Dr. Kollmann . . . xxxi, 258  
 „ in foreign countries (Rev.) (Letchworth) . . . xxxv, 232  
 „ in Ontario . . . xxx, 609  
 „ in Spain, Dr. F. A. Jelly . . . xxxi, 193  
 „ in the United States, management and treatment of, Dr. Hack Tuke  
 . . . xxxi, 89, 135  
 „ management of, Dr. Dewey . . . xxvi, 106  
 „ mother kills her five children . . . xxx, 451  
 „ nursing and care of the (Rev.), Dr. C. K. Mills . . . xxxiii, 593  
 „ or sane, Dr. F. Norton Manning . . . xxxi, 355  
 „ parotiditis in the, Dr. T. Hyslop . . . xxxvi, 522  
 „ pathology and therapeutics of (Rev.) (Schule) . . . xxxii, 92  
 „ patients, complaints of . . . xxvii, 342, 619  
 „ patients, difficulty of arriving at a correct diagnosis in . . . xxxv, 394  
 „ personality in, change of . . . xxxv, 267  
 „ poor, provision for, in future . . . xxxv, 316, 466, 468  
 „ prejudice against, letter from a patient . . . xxxii, 310  
 „ private treatment of, as single patients, Dr. Edw. East. . . xxxii, 408  
 „ proposed hospital for . . . xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 590  
 „ punishment of the . . . xxviii, 407, 528; xxix, 93, 138  
 „ reforms for the treatment of (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 596  
 „ religious instruction to . . . xxxvi, 113  
 „ right of reclamation before civil courts, Dr. Achille Foville . . . xxxii, 1  
 „ right to appear before civil tribunals, M. Giraud . . . xxxi, 615  
 „ salivation in, Reinhard . . . xxvi, 429  
 „ sphygmographic observations on the, Dr. Greenlees . . . xxxii, 472  
 „ the State in the care of . . . xxxvi, 558

- INSANE, treatment of . . . . . xxviii, 136, 326, 347  
 „ — as related to science . . . . . xxxvi, 560  
 „ — sixty years ago, Dr. Rorie . . . . . xxxiii, 1  
 „ use of restraint in the case of the, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxxiv, 621  
 „ value of the evidence of the . . . . . xxxvii, 106  
 „ on the feeding of the . . . . . xxxiv, 289  
 INSANITIES, traumatic, and traumatic recoveries, Talcott . . . . . xxxv, 115  
 INSANITY (see *Mental Disease, Disorder and Maladies*).  
 „ after head-injury, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxx, 393  
 „ alcoholic, Sutherland . . . . . xxvi, 460  
 „ alternating with spasmodic asthma, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxi, 1  
 „ and crime, Lord Bramwell on . . . . . xxxii, 65  
 „ — Mr. S. W. North . . . . . xxxii, 163  
 „ — relations between . . . . . xxxi, 614, 623  
 „ and degeneration . . . . . xxxiii, 147  
 „ and divorce, A. W. Renton . . . . . xxxviii, 378, 411, 465, 468, 645  
 „ and gout, Dr. Rayner . . . . . xxvii, 471  
 „ and intemperance . . . . . xxxiii, 607  
 „ and intermittent fever, relations of, Dr. H. Mabelle . . . . . xxxi, 251  
 „ and its treatment (Rev.), Dr. Blandford . . . . . xxxi, 88; xxxviii, 436  
 „ — Dr. Kirkbride . . . . . xxvii, 66  
 „ and lunacy laws . . . . . xxxii, 268  
 „ and myxœdema . . . . . xxxv, 206  
 „ and paralysis agitans, Prof. Ball . . . . . xxvii, 457  
 „ and Satanic possession . . . . . xxxviii, 486  
 „ and sunstroke . . . . . xxxvi, 494, 590  
 „ and uterine disease, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxx, 509  
 „ as a plea for divorce . . . . . xxviii, 124, 150, 290, 629  
 „ associated with chorea . . . . . xxviii, 56  
 „ — Dr. G. F. Cope . . . . . xxxiv, 408  
 „ — in advanced life, Dr. R. M. MacFarlane . . . . . xxxvi, 74  
 „ borderland of, Dr. J. T. A. Koch . . . . . xxxviii, 267  
 „ cases of, with interesting pathological conditions . . . . . xxxv, 204  
 „ causation of, Dr. H. C. Major . . . . . xxx, 1  
 „ — by intemperance, Dr. H. Newington . . . . . xxvii, 405  
 „ caused by atropine, Kowalewsky . . . . . xxvi, 430  
 „ caused by brain surgery . . . . . xxxvi, 417  
 „ causes of . . . . . xxviii, 189, 493  
 „ causes and prevention of (Rev.), Dr. H. Stearns . . . . . xxix, 412  
 „ chronic, recovery from, Dr. Lloyd Francis . . . . . xxxii, 504  
 „ — Dr. Strahan and Dr. Pope . . . . . xxxiv, 208, 542  
 „ circular (folie circulaire), Dr. W. H. Packer . . . . . xxx, 62  
 „ comparative study of, Dr. J. Hughlings Jackson . . . . . xxxiv, 349, 490  
 „ composition of blood in . . . . . xxxiv, 143  
 „ congestive, of syphilitic origin (Fournier) . . . . . xxvi, 427  
 „ considered in its medico-legal relations, Dr. T. R. Buckham . . . . . xxx, 109  
 „ contagious . . . . . xxxiii, 140  
 „ criminal responsibility in . . . . . xxxiv, 146  
 „ curability of (Rev.), Dr. Butler . . . . . xxxiii, 429  
 „ — Dr. Pliny Earle . . . . . xxxi, 627  
 „ curable . . . . . xxxvii, 165  
 „ — (Rev.), Dr. Moseley . . . . . xxxiii, 126  
 „ cure and care of . . . . . xxvi, 290  
 „ cured by removal of beard in woman, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 220  
 „ definitions of, Dr. Huggard . . . . . xxix, 475  
 „ delusional . . . . . xxix, 196  
 „ — case of, Dr. Keay . . . . . xxxvii, 245



- INSANITY, pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxiv, 376
- „ determination of certain types of, Billod . . . . . xxvi, 422
- „ Dr. Luys' treatment by transference . . . . . xxxviii, 522
- „ Dr. A. Voisin's treatment of . . . . . xxxviii, 519
- „ favourable influence of acute diseases in . . . . . xxxv, 269
- „ feigned, Dr. A. Robertson . . . . . xxix, 81
- „ — case of, Dr. A. Robertson . . . . . xxvii, 384
- „ — developing a genuine attack . . . . . xxvii, 116
- „ following alcoholic excess and lead poisoning, Dr. Clarke . . . . . xxix, 394
- „ — exposure to a high temperature, Dr. Rud Victor . . . . . xxx, 441
- „ — injury to head, Dr. J. W. Mickle . . . . . xxxi, 446
- „ — surgical operations (Dent) . . . . . xxxv, 1
- „ from auditory hallucinations, Dr. Furstner . . . . . xxx, 443
- „ from lead poisoning . . . . . xxvi, 222
- „ — Dr. Bartens . . . . . xxvii, 263
- „ gestational, Dr. Thomson . . . . . xxix, 202
- „ homicidal . . . . . xxix, 319, 382, 387, 433, 596
- „ — and suicidal, case of, Dr. F. A. Elkins . . . . . xxxvii, 86
- „ — with hallucinations of hearing, etc. (Folsom) . . . . . xxvi, 258
- „ homicide and, Dr. Blanche (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 292
- „ hospital treatment of . . . . . xxxv, 293
- „ — curable cases of, Dr. Strahan . . . . . xxxi, 190
- „ hypno-therapeutic treatment of . . . . . xxxviii, 522
- „ hysterical . . . . . xxix, 204
- „ impulsive . . . . . xxix, 200, 387, 433, 596
- „ — alleged . . . . . xxxviii, 412
- „ increase of xxx, 345, 347; xxxv, 260, 402; xxxvi, 236, 380, 543; xxxviii, 579
- „ — alleged, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxii, 360
- „ — in Massachusetts . . . . . xxxiii, 149
- „ — questioned, Dr. Eames . . . . . xxxi, 315
- „ influence of surrounding on production of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxvii, 529
- „ in Australia . . . . . xxxv, 125
- „ in Australian aborigines . . . . . xxxvi, 276
- „ in British Guiana (Grieve) . . . . . xxvi, 370
- „ in childhood (Kelp) . . . . . xxvi, 306
- „ in children, Dr. Paul Moreau . . . . . xxxiv, 582
- „ in general practice, cases of, Dr. A. H. Newth . . . . . xxxviii, 80, 238
- „ in its medical relations, Dr. W. A. Hammond (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 579
- „ in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxiv, 269
- „ in Russia, Prof. Mierzejewsky . . . . . xxxiv, 131
- „ in the coloured races in U.S., Dr. Witmer . . . . . xxxviii, 145
- „ its classification, diagnosis, and treatment, Dr. E. C. Spitzka (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 103; xxxiv, 125
- „ laissez aller, treatment of . . . . . xxvii, 135
- „ larvated, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxii, 36
- „ masturbatic . . . . . xxxiii, 57, 238, 395
- „ mechanism of, Dr. E. Cowles . . . . . xxxviii, 143
- „ modern views as to nature and treatment, Dr. W. T. Gairdner . . . . . xxxi, 574
- „ moral . . . . . xxvii, 147, 554; xxviii, 1, 369, 531
- „ — or congenital, moral defect, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxi, 360
- „ — or emotional, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxi, 174
- „ — or hysterical, Dr. Goldsmith . . . . . xxx, 131
- „ motor disturbances in . . . . . xxxii, 276
- „ nature of, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxvii, 512
- „ new German periodical on . . . . . xxxviii, 283
- „ new type of, Primäre Verrücktheit . . . . . xxv, 119

INSANITY of adolescence, case of, Dr. Keay . . . . .	xxxiv, 69
„ of children . . . . .	xxxv, 130
„ of criminals . . . . .	xxxvi, 287
„ of genius, J. F. Nisbet (Rev.) . . . . .	xxxviii, 585
„ of King Louis II. of Bavaria, Dr. Ireland . . . . .	xxxii, 332
„ of lactation . . . . .	xxix, 204
„ of pubescence . . . . .	xxix, 201
„ of seven years' duration treated by electricity, Dr. A. Robertson. . . . .	xxx, 54
„ of sisters . . . . .	xxxii, 137
„ of twins, Dr. A. F. Mickle . . . . .	xxix, 400
„ — cases of (Savage) (Gill) . . . . .	xxviii, 539, 540
„ — with melancholia, Dr. A. F. Mickle . . . . .	xxx, 67
„ ovariectomy in, R. Percy Smith . . . . .	xxxii, 224
„ pathology, autopsy of Guiteau . . . . .	xxviii, 653
„ pathology of . . . . .	xxvii, 326
„ — brain softening . . . . .	xxviii, 145
„ — general paralysis . . . . .	xxviii, 27, 80, 116, 475
„ — hemiplegia, Mickle . . . . .	xxviii, 65
„ — melancholia, with fecal accumulation . . . . .	xxviii, 220
„ — paralysis and aphasia . . . . .	xxviii, 210
„ phthisical, Dr. A. C. Clarke . . . . .	xxix, 391
„ plea of . . . . .	xxvii, 588, 608
„ — Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . .	xxxvii, 238
„ — in criminal cases, Dr. Guy . . . . .	xxviii, 405
„ — (Hawkins) . . . . .	xxxi, 64
„ premonitory symptoms of, Dr. Sutherland . . . . .	xxxii, 411
„ production of, Dr. Mercier . . . . .	xxviii, 646
„ prognosis in . . . . .	xxix, 188
„ — Dr. D. G. Thompson . . . . .	xxviii, 195
„ propagation of, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan . . . . .	xxxvi, 325, 457
„ provision for pauper, by boarding out, Dr. A. R. Turnbull . . . . .	xxxiv, 366
„ puerperal . . . . .	xxix, 202
„ puerperal, ætiology, pathology, and treatment of, Dr. Campbell Clarke . . . . .	xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
„ question of, medico-legal case, Dr. A. R. Turnbull . . . . .	xxxii, 377
„ recovery after lengthened duration of . . . . .	xxxv, 114
„ recoveries from sudden, Dr. Peretti . . . . .	xxxvi, 284
„ recovery from chronic cases of, Dr. Lloyd Francis . . . . .	xxxii, 504
„ relation to diseases of women, Dr. Ripping . . . . .	xxix, 425
„ religious, cases of . . . . .	xxvi, 633
„ rheumatic . . . . .	xxviii, 61
„ saturnine, case of, Dr. Hale White . . . . .	xxxii, 56, 385
„ scientific study of, important . . . . .	xxxv, 163
„ simulation of (see <i>Feigned</i> ) . . . . .	xxxv, 268
„ senile, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . .	xxix, 231
„ some aspects of . . . . .	xxxiv, 590
„ some relations of delirium tremens, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . .	xxx, 531
„ statistics of, in Chicago, Dr. Kiernan . . . . .	xxxiii, 190
„ statistics of international . . . . .	xxxi, 614, 619
„ study of, the . . . . .	xxvii, 166, 512
„ stuporous . . . . .	xxxiv, 222
„ sympathetic system of, Dr. Helweg . . . . .	xxxiv, 606
„ syphilitic, Dr. Mitchell . . . . .	xxxi, 611
„ — occurring after alcoholism and presenting paralytic symptoms, Dr. Urquhart . . . . .	xxxii, 507
„ the mechanism of, Dr. E. Cowles . . . . .	xxxviii, 606
„ traumatic . . . . .	xxxii, 277



- INSANITY, treatise on the defence of (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 424-425  
 „ treatment of (see *Treatment of Insanity*)  
 „ types of . . . xxxv, 256, 426  
 „ — of changed . . . xxvii, 259  
 „ typical form of, Dr. Clouston . . . xxxiv, 325  
 „ weight of brain and its parts in . . . xxxiv, 603  
 „ what colleges may do to prevent . . . xxxii, 267  
 „ with Addison's disease, Dr. S. R. Macphail . . . xxx, 556  
 „ with contracted kidneys, Dr. Savage . . . xxvi, 245  
 „ with endarteritis and aphasia, Dr. R. B. Mitchell . . . xxviii, 223  
 „ with interesting pathological conditions, cases of . . . xxxv, 204  
 „ with multiple neuritis, Korsakoff . . . xxxvi, 448  
 „ with post-hemiplegic hemi-chorea, Dr. B. Lewis . . . xxx, 256  
 „ etc., in the New Hebrides . . . xxxviii, 477
- INSOMNIA (see *Sleeplessness*)  
 „ and other disorders of sleep, Dr. M. Lyman . . . xxxiv, 579  
 „ of children, Mons. Jules Simon . . . xxxvii, 478
- INSPECTION of patients in American asylums . . . xxxi, 100  
 „ plate for asylum doors . . . xxxvi, 52
- INSTRUCTION in lunacy . . . xxxi, 321  
 „ — of attendants . . . xxxi, 149, 283  
 „ in psychological medicine, necessity of, Dr. E. E. Moore . . . xxxi, 38
- INSTRUMENTS and appliances in treatment of patients legalized . . . xxxv, 399
- INSURANCE of lives of engineer and workmen in asylums . . . xxxii, 136
- INTELLECTUAL strain a cause of insanity . . . xxxiv, 135
- INTELLIGENCE, l' et l'homme (Rev.), Charles Richet . . . xxxii, 582
- INTEMPERANCE (see *Alcoholism, Drunkenness, and Inebriety*)  
 „ in study, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxv, 495  
 „ and moral shocks, Dr. Motet . . . xxvii, 460  
 „ as a cause of insanity, H. Newington . . . xxvii, 405  
 „ in parents, cause of imbecility in children . . . xxvi, 463  
 „ legal relations of . . . xxvi, 108  
 „ producing epilepsy . . . xxvi, 315, 489  
 „ trance states in states of, Dr. Crothers . . . xxvii, 607
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of experimental psychology . . . xxxviii, 329, 646
- INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION, 1884 . . . xxx, 652; xxxi, 287
- INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS  
 . . . xxvii, 136, 298, 403, 447, 483; xxxiii, 633  
 „ at Paris, 1889 . . . xxxvi, 117  
 „ at Berlin, 1890 . . . xxxvi, 311, 466, 592
- INTESTINAL disinfection in acute insanity, Dr. J. Macpherson . . . xxxviii, 643
- INTOXICATION from a physiological, pathological, clinical, and medico-legal  
 point of view, Dr. Lentz . . . xxxii, 96  
 „ in relation to criminal responsibility, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . xxxii, 23, 149  
 „ plea of, in medico-legal case . . . xxxii, 381
- INTRACRANIAL GROWTHS, Dr. P. C. Knapp . . . xxxviii, 130
- INTRACRANIAL TUMOUR, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . xxxvi, 361
- INTRACRANIAL TUMOURS, Dr. Byrom Bramwell . . . xxxiv, 430
- INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENTS, method of recording, Professor W. Preyer  
 . . . xxxii, 414
- IODIDE OF POTASSIUM . . . xxxvi, 556
- IODINE in treatment of general paralysis, value of . . . xxxi, 509
- ODOFORM, absorption of, causing insanity . . . xxxv, 13
- IRELAND (*Dr. W. W.*), admission of idiotic and imbecile children into  
 lunatic asylums . . . xxxii, 182  
 „ character and hallucinations of Joan of Arc . . . xxviii, 483  
 „ genealogy of a neurotic family . . . xxvii, 398

- IRELAND (Dr. W. W.)*, German retrospect (see *Vols.* xxv-xxxviii)  
 „ hereditary neurosis of Spanish royal family . . . . . xxv, 184  
 „ insanity of King Louis II. of Bavaria . . . . . xxxii, 332  
 „ Joan of Arc . . . . . xxix, 18  
 „ notes from Soethre's institution for imbecile children near Bergen . . . . . xxxiv, 84  
 „ notes on asylum for imbecile women, Newark . . . . . xxvi, 216  
 „ obituary of Mr. Samuel Grierson . . . . . xxxvi, 468  
 „ on Shakespeare's remains . . . . . xxix, 457  
 „ on the arithmetical faculty and its impairment in imbecility and insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 373, 489  
 „ the blot upon the brain (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 540  
 „ through the Ivory Gate (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 86  
*IRELAND*, asylums in, reports of (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*)  
*IRIS*, convulsive movements of, in epilepsy . . . . . xxvi, 622  
*IRISH ASYLUM* dietary, Dr. Maziere Courtenay . . . . . xxxii, 16  
 „ laws and staff, Dr. Oscar Woods . . . . . xxxiii, 379  
*IRISH ASYLUMS* . . . . . xxxiv, 598  
 „ assistant medical officers of . . . . . xxxiv, 470  
*IRISH LUNACY BOARD*, changes in . . . . . xxxvi, 309  
*IRISH LUNACY LAW*, some points in, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxi, 459  
*IRISH LUNACY LAWS* . . . . . xxxiii, 407  
*IRISH LUNACY LEGISLATION*, report on . . . . . xxxviii, 89  
*IRISH QUESTION* . . . . . xxxviii, 414  
*ISCHÆMIA OF BRAIN*, Ball . . . . . xxvi, 468  
*ISOLATION* of persons in hospitals for the insane, Ray . . . . . xxvi, 111  
*ISLE OF MAN* asylum and Dr. Outtersen Wood . . . . . xxx, 92
- JACKSON (Dr. Hughlings)*, doctrines of, on epilepsy . . . . . xxxvii, 1  
 „ on post epileptic states . . . . . xxxiv, 145, 349, 490  
 „ remarks on evolution and dissolution of the nervous system . . . . . xxxiii, 25  
*JACKSONIAN EPILEPSY* . . . . . xxxiv, 118, 142  
*JACOBSON (Dr. D. E.)*, the relationship between general paralysis of the insane and syphilis . . . . . xxxviii, 175  
*JACOBY (Dr. G. W.)*, subacute progressive polymyositis . . . . . xxxv, 123  
*JAMES (Prof. W.)*, the principles of psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 428  
*JAPAN*, an asylum in . . . . . xxxviii, 450  
*JARVIS (Dr. Edward)*, death of . . . . . xxxi, 449  
*JELGERSMA (Dr. G.)*, the pathology of epilepsy and epileptiform affections . . . . . xxxiv, 612  
*JELLY (Dr. F. A.)*, a glance at lunacy in Spain . . . . . xxxi, 193  
*JEWELL (Dr.)*, of Chicago, death of . . . . . xxxiii, 339  
*JOAN OF ARC*, character and hallucinations of . . . . . xxix, 18  
*JOHNSTONE (Dr. J. C.)*, case of profound suicidal mania, recovery . . . . . xxxi, 203  
 „ exophthalmic goitre with mania . . . . . xxix, 521  
 „ general paralysis with extreme inco-ordination and muteness . . . . . xxv, 207, 304  
 „ prolonged faecal accumulation . . . . . xxviii, 220  
 „ some notes on the use of sulphonal as a sedative and hypnotic . . . . . xxxviii, 55  
*JOLLY (Prof. F.)*, fat emboli in the acutely excited . . . . . xxvii, 177  
*JONES (Dr. R.)*, correspondence on the Moscow Asylum . . . . . xxxvii, 204  
 „ Russian retrospect . . . . . xxxvi, 288  
 „ the mouth in backward children (imbecile) of the Mongolian type . . . . . xxxvi, 187  
*JOURNAL*, change in the pagination of, etc. . . . . xxxv, 401; xxxvii, 651  
 „ of Maria Baskirtseff . . . . . xxxvii, 132  
*JUBILEE* meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association . . . . . xxxvii, 501, 639



- JUBILEE of the Medico-Psychological Association . . . . . xxxvii, 558
- JUDGE and doctor . . . . . xxxii, 526
- JUDICIAL eccentricities . . . . . xxxiv, 75
- JULIUS CÆSAR*, epilepsy of . . . . . xxvi, 4
- JURY, trial by, of insane . . . . . xxxi, 98
- JUSTICES in lunacy, Sutherland's directory of . . . . . xxxvii, 163
- KANDYNSKI* (*Dr.*) obituary . . . . . xxxvi, 316
- KANKAKEE, asylum at . . . . . xxxvii, 469
- KANT* (by W. Wallace) (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 269
- „ text book to, J. H. Stirling (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 269
- KATATONIA, *Dr. Kiernan* . . . . . xxv, 136
- „ cases of so-called, *Dr. R. Percy Smith* and *Dr. M. J. Nolan* xxxviii, 403, 551
- „ is it a special form of mental disorder, *Dr. M. J. Nolan* xxxviii, 531, 639
- „ observations upon, *Dr. Goodall* . . . . . xxxviii, 227
- „ or attonitic insanity . . . . . xxxii, 96, 248
- KATATONY . . . . . xxvii, 597
- KEATS, by *Mr. Hutchinson* . . . . . xxv, 61
- KEAY* (*Dr. J.*), cancer of stomach . . . . . xxxii, 302
- „ case of delusional insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 245
- „ case of insanity of adolescence . . . . . xxxiv, 69
- „ form of mental disease . . . . . xxxv, 258
- KEBBEL* (*Dr.*) wooden reel impacted in vagina . . . . . xxv, 400
- KENT County Asylum *v. the Mayor and Corporation of Maidstone.* xxxvii, 419
- KERR* (*Dr. Norman*), inebriety, its ætiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence . . . . . xxxiv, 256
- „ on reduction of alcohol in asylums . . . . . xxx, 650
- „ a case of prolonged sleep . . . . . xxxiii, 267
- KESTEVEN* (*Dr. W. B.*), early phases of mental disorder and their treatment xxxvii, 189, 353
- „ letter on miliary sclerosis . . . . . xxix, 325
- „ pseudo-muscular hypertrophy . . . . . xxv, 399
- KESTEVEN* (*Mr. H. W.*) nervous dulness . . . . . xxviii, 176
- KIDNEYS, contracted, with insanity (*Savage*) . . . . . xxvi, 245
- „ cysts in, *Dr. Campbell* . . . . . xxviii, 145
- KIERNAN* (*Dr. J. G.*), American problems in psychiatry, illustrated by a study of Cook County statistics . . . . . xxxiii, 190
- „ mental relation of heart disease . . . . . xxxvi, 560
- KINDERGARTEN PRINCIPLE, the, *Mary Lyschinska* . . . . . xxvii, 233
- KING (*J. G.*), murder case . . . . . xxxii, 396
- KINKEAD* (*Dr.*), a medico-legal study . . . . . xxxiii, 536
- KIRKBRIDE* (*Dr. S.*), memoir of . . . . . xxxi, 594; xxx, 167, 304
- „ on the construction, etc., of hospitals for the insane . . . . . xxvii, 66
- KIRKMAN* (*Dr.*), death of . . . . . xxxiii, 339
- KLEPTOMANIA, shop-lifting in insanity (*Lasègue*) . . . . . xxvi, 625
- KLINISCHE PSYCHIATRIE, *Dr. Schüle* . . . . . xxxii, 92, 248
- KNEE-JERK, phenomena of . . . . . xxviii, 284, 343
- „ phenomena, source of fallacy in (*Westphal*) . . . . . xxix, 429
- KNEE-PHENOMENON, cause of . . . . . xxxii, 124
- „ relation to the reaction of degeneration . . . . . xxxii, 124, 252
- KOCH* (*Dr. P. D.*), idiocy following use of forceps . . . . . xxxv, 264
- KOCH'S* lymph as a cause of mental disorder . . . . . xxxvii, 257
- „ statistics of insanity . . . . . xxvi, 433
- KOHLER* (*Dr.*), the duration of life in epilepsy . . . . . xxxiv, 608
- KOVALEWSKY* (*Prof. P. J.*), folie du doute . . . . . xxxiii, 209, 524
- „ neurasthenia and pathophobia . . . . . xxxiv, 607
- KRAEPELIN* (*Dr.*), compendium der psychiatrie (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxii, 254

- KRAFFT-EBING* (*Dr. R.*), an experimental study in the domain of hypnotism (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvi, 259, 393  
 „ lehrbuch der psychiatrie, etc. . . . . xxvii, 224  
 „ Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie auf Klinischer Grundlage für praktische Aerzte und Studierende . . . . . xxxiv, 270  
 „ psychopathia sexualis . . . . . xxxvii, 152  
*KRANIOMETRIE* und Kephalmetrie, Prof. Benedikt . . . . . xxxiv, 120  
*KURELLA* (*Dr. H.*) structural characteristics of criminals . . . . . xxxiv, 605
- LACTIC ACID*, hypnotic action of . . . . . xxvi, 633  
*LADD* (*Prof. G. T.*), elements of physiological psychology . . . . . xxxiv, 126  
 „ outlines of physiological psychology (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 457  
*LADY* companion nurses . . . . . xxviii, 275  
 „ medical students . . . . . xxxi, 113  
*LAEHR* (*Dr.*) gedenktage der psychiatrie und ihrer hülfsdisciplinen in allen Ländern (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 297  
*LAISSÉZ-ALLER*, treatment of the insane, Dr. Hills . . . . . xxvii, 135  
*LALOR* (*Dr. J.*), death of . . . . . xxxii, 462  
 „ letter from, on the Richmond Asylum . . . . . xxviii, 275  
*LAMSON*, case of homicide . . . . . xxviii, 243, 629  
*LANARK DISTRICT ASYLUM* . . . . . xxxvi, 135  
 „ *“LANCET”* on asylums for the insane and zoological gardens . . . . . xxvii, 218  
*LANE* (*Dr.*), the rheumatic diseases (so-called) with original suggestions for clearly defining them . . . . . xxxvi, 248  
*LANGE* (*Dr. C.*), Ueber Gemüthsbewegungen, ein psycho-physiologische Studie . . . . . xxxiv, 426  
*LANGMORE, HUGHES v.*, medico-legal action . . . . . xxxii, 532  
*LANGUAGE*, disorders of, in the insane, Dr. J. Séglas . . . . . xxxviii, 594  
 „ nature of, from the history of a parrot . . . . . xxv, 151  
 „ study of . . . . . xxxv, 83  
*LANNOIS* (*Dr. M.*), notographie des choices . . . . . xxxiv, 119  
*LARYNX*, punctured wound of (melancholia) . . . . . xxxi, 369  
*LASEGUE* (*M.*), death of . . . . . xxix, 321  
 „ maladie, etc. . . . . xxxvi, 429  
*LATENCY*, law of . . . . . xxxiv, 33  
*LAVATORIES* . . . . . xxix, 382  
*LAWSON* (*Dr. R.*), the epilepsy of Othello . . . . . xxvi, 1  
*LAY* revolt against mediæval alienism . . . . . xxxv, 142  
*LAZZARELLI* (*D.*), case of religious insanity . . . . . xxvi, 633  
*LEAD*, causing myelitis, Popow (see also *Saturnine Insanity*) . . . . . xxviii, 131  
 „ in brains of two lead factory operatives, Dr. Wynter Blyth . . . . . xxxiii, 483  
 „ poisoning causing insanity, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxvi, 129, 222  
 „ — Barteus . . . . . xxvii, 263  
 „ — chronic, with epilepsy and insanity, by Dr. Ruxton . . . . . xxxii, 385  
 „ — insanity from . . . . . xxxii, 56, 217  
 „ — pathology of, Monakow . . . . . xxvii, 265  
 „ — with insanity, Dr. A. C. Clarke . . . . . xxix, 394  
 „ — with mental disorder, Dr. Robertson . . . . . xxxii, 217  
*LEAMINGTON* parricide, the . . . . . xxxviii, 571  
*LEAVE* of absence on trial for patients, Mould . . . . . xxvi, 336  
*LECONS* sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière (*Rev.*), J. M. Charcot . . . . . xxxiii, 576  
 „ — Professor Mierzejewsky . . . . . xxxiv, 133  
 „ sur les maladies mentales (*Rev.*), Prof. B. Ball . . . . . xxx, 116  
*LECTURES* on mental disease (*Rev.*), Dr. Sankey . . . . . xxx, 604  
 „ to attendants and nurses . . . . . xxxii, 122  
*LECTURES* to nurses, attendants, etc. . . . . xxxiii, 604



- LECTURES to attendants in asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 111, 418
- LEE (Mr. A. B.), "The Microtomists' Vade-Mecum" . . . . . xxxi, 228
- LEFROY, case of homicide . . . . . xxviii, 629
- „ case of (medico-legal) . . . . . xxvii, 558
- LEFT-HANDEDNESS in idiots, Dr. Ireland . . . . . xxvi, 130
- LEGACY for relief of attendants, left by a patient . . . . . xxxi, 435
- LEGAL control and care of the insane (Rev.), Bucknill . . . . . xxvi, 290
- „ procedure in ascertaining mental state of prisoners . . . . . xxix, 539
- LEGISLATION comparée sur le placement des aliénés dans les établissements publics et privés, Prof. Ball . . . . . xxxvi, 429
- „ lunacy (see *Lunacy Legislation*).
- LEGRAIN (Dr. M.), hérédité et alcoolisme (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 437
- „ on degeneration and insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 147
- LEHMANN (Dr. G.), favourable influence of acute diseases in insanity . . . . . xxxv, 269
- LEHRBUCH der psychiatrie, auf Klinischer Grundlage für praktische Aerzte und Studierende, Dr. R. v. Krafft-Ebing . . . . . xxxiv, 270
- LEIDESDORF (Prof.), obituary . . . . . xxxvi, 315
- LEMOINE AND CHAUMIER (Drs.), mental disorders in cases of malarial disease . . . . . xxxvi, 565
- LENZIE asylum, fire at . . . . . xxv, 600
- LENTZ (Dr.), de l'alcoolisme et de ses diverses manifestations . . . . . xxxii, 96, 440
- LETCHWORTH (Mr. W. P.), insane in foreign countries . . . . . xxxv, 232
- LETTER boxes in wards . . . . . xxxii, 141
- „ of patient, autobiographical, Savage . . . . . xxvi, 387
- LEVIEL (Francois), case of homicide by an epileptic . . . . . xxxvi, 358
- LEVILLAIN (Dr. F.), hygiène des gens nerveux (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 584
- „ la neurasthénie maladie de Beard (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 487
- LEWES magistrates, action against . . . . . xxxi, 66
- LEWINS (Dr.), Constance Naden and hylo-idealism . . . . . xxxviii, 478
- LEWIS (Dr. Bevan), a text-book of mental diseases (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 242
- „ caffeine in relation to animal heat, etc. . . . . xxix, 167
- „ physiological action of alcohol . . . . . xxvi, 20
- „ post-hemiplegic hemi-chorea associated with insanity (illustrated) . . . . . xxx, 256
- „ teaching of the sphygmograph in general paralysis . . . . . xxvii, 1
- „ the human brain (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 619
- LIFE of Dorothea Lynde Dix (Rev.), by Francis Tiffany . . . . . xxxvii, 135
- „ of Shelley, by Dr. E. Dowden (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
- „ register . . . . . xxxv, 93
- LINCOLNSHIRE. alleged increase of insanity in . . . . . xxxvi, 380
- LINDSAY (Dr. Lauder), mind in the lower animals (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 278
- „ obituary of . . . . . xxvi, 641
- LIONESS, self-mutilation in a, Dr. P. S. Abraham . . . . . xxxii, 46
- LISSAUER on the pathological anatomy of tabes dorsalis . . . . . xxxi, 425
- LIVER, acute atrophy of, in a melancholiac, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . . . xxvii, 541
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT of 1888, Dr. J. A. Campbell . . . . . xxxviii, 45
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT BILL . . . . . xxxiii, 354
- LOCALIZATION of cerebral and spinal diseases, by Prof. Charcot . . . . . xxx, 287
- „ of nervous diseases, Dr. Gowers . . . . . xxxiv, 239
- LOCKE (Rev.), by Professor Campbell Fraser . . . . . xxxvii, 145
- LOCKS for doors in asylums . . . . . xxxi, 440
- LOCOMOTOR ataxia, Benedikt . . . . . xxix, 430
- „ ataxy, treatment by suspension . . . . . xxxv, 97
- „ — treatment of, Richter . . . . . xxvi, 431
- LOMBARD (Dr. J. S.), temperature of the head (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 238
- LOMBROSO (Prof.), L'uomo delinquente . . . . . xxxvi, 439
- LOMBROSO (Prof.), L'uomo di genio . . . . . xxxvi, 551

- LOMBROSO*, works of . . . . . xxxviii, 451  
 LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL and the proposed asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 467  
 LONDON from the sanitary point of view (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 94  
 LONGUE POINTE ASYLUM, Montreal, sad condition of . . . . . xxxii, 118  
 LOUIS XVI., a psychological study . . . . . xxxii, 622  
 LOWE (*Mrs.*), appeal to House of Lords . . . . . xxxiii, 331  
 LOWE *v.* FOX . . . . . xxxi, 69  
 LUCAS (*Dr. Prosper*), death of . . . . . xxxi, 631  
 LUDWIG II., Dr. F. C. Müller . . . . . xxxiv, 419  
 LUNACY ACT, new . . . . . xxxvi, 81, 463, 540, 597  
 „ 1890, by Charles Street, M.R.C.S. . . . . xxxvii, 162  
 „ 1891 . . . . . xxxvii, 668  
 „ defects in the working of . . . . . xxxvii, 61, 106, 164, 169, 187, 504, 591, 592  
 „ Dr. Deas on, Presidential Address at British Medical Association . . . . . xxxvii, 658  
 LUNACY ACTION, important . . . . . xxxviii, 94  
 LUNACY ACTS Amendment Bill . . . . .  
     xxxi, 206, 276, 288 ; xxxii, 74, 153, 228 ; xxxiii, 111, 164, 276, 321,  
     342, 345, 406, 467 ; xxxiv, 79, 418 ; xxxv, 67, 217, 396, 479.  
 „ — abstract of . . . . . xxxv, 479  
 „ — provision for idiots and imbeciles . . . . . xxxiv, 237  
 „ District Bill (Scotland) . . . . . xxxi, 382  
 „ in New South Wales . . . . . xxxiv, 317  
 LUNACY APPOINTMENT, recent . . . . . xxix, 401  
 LUNACY BILL . . . . . xxxii, 74, 153, 228  
 LUNACY blue books—English, Scotch, and Irish (see *Annual Volumes*)  
 „ Board, changes . . . . . xxix, 456  
 „ Commissioner, appointment of . . . . . xxix, 444, 456  
 „ Consolidation Bill . . . . . xxxvi, 306  
 „ Court of . . . . . xxxii, 70  
 „ in England, Dr. L. Robertson . . . . . xxvii, 483  
 „ in many lands, Mr. Tucker (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 588  
 „ in Norway, 1891, Dr. W. Habgood . . . . . xxxviii, 41  
 „ in Spain, Dr. F. A. Jelly . . . . . xxxi, 193  
 „ law, agitation and suicide . . . . . xxxii, 299  
 „ — before the senate (French) . . . . . xxxv, 99  
 „ — Irish . . . . . xxxiii, 407  
 „ — Irish, some points in, Dr. Petit . . . . . xxxii, 161  
 „ — not more than seven clear days . . . . . xxxiii, 547  
 „ — protection of medical men by the, A. W. Renton . . . . . xxxvii, 143, 540  
 „ — reform, need of . . . . . xxxii, 142  
 „ laws . . . . . xxx, 394  
 „ — Fry's (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 163  
 „ — in European countries, report of (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 236  
 „ — some points in Irish, Dr. C. Norman . . . . . xxxi, 459, 606  
 „ legislation . . . . .  
     xxv, 221, 417 ; xxvii, 223 ; xxviii, 384, 405, 466 ; xxxi, 97, 206, 386, 443  
 „ — as proposed by Dr. Percy Smith . . . . . xxxvi, 99  
 „ — French . . . . . xxviii, 155, 357  
 „ — in France . . . . . xxix, 614  
 „ — in Holland . . . . . xxix, 158  
 „ — in Great Britain, Dr. René Semelaigne . . . . . xxxviii, 439  
 „ — in Ireland . . . . . xxxviii, 89  
 „ — in Scotland . . . . . xxxiii, 644  
 „ — in Scotland, present state of, Dr. Rorie . . . . . xxxiv, 1  
 „ — relative aux aliénés en Angleterre et en Ecosse, Dr. A. Foville . . . . . xxxi, 230



- LUNACY reform . . . . . xxviii, 295  
 „ reports (see *Reports*)  
 „ statistics (see *Statistics*).  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM at Cairo, Dr. Mendel . . . . . xxxiv, 295  
 LUNATICS, asylum made . . . . . xxxviii, 136  
 „ chronic, best location for . . . . . xxxiii, 135  
 „ in private dwellings, report on . . . . . xxxvii, 118  
 „ in Scotland, boarding-out of pauper, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxiv, 503  
 „ laws relating to . . . . . xxvi, 73, 290  
 „ medical jurisprudence of, Dr. Baume . . . . . xxxi, 252  
 „ pauper, treatment of . . . . . xxviii, 313  
 „ sent to asylums, under order of two magistrates—abuse of order  
     . . . . . xxxiii, 614  
 „ treated as if criminals, condemned . . . . . xxx, 424  
 LUNIER (*Dr.*), death of . . . . . xxxi, 632  
 „ epileptics, their treatment and care . . . . . xxxi, 243  
 LUSH (*Dr. J. A.*), death of . . . . . xxxiv, 471  
 „ presidential address . . . . . xxv, 309, 435  
 LUTON (*Dr.*), case of ergotin in melancholia . . . . . xxxiv, 294  
 LUYIS (*Dr. J.*), the brain and its functions . . . . . xxviii, 388  
 „ treatment by transference . . . . . xxxviii, 522  
 LYMAN (*Dr. M.*), insomnia and other disorders of sleep . . . . . xxxiv, 579  
 LYPEMANIA, Dr. Mahille . . . . . xxviii, 112  
 „ partial . . . . . xxxii, 260  
 MACDONALD (*Dr. A.*), ethics as applied to criminology . . . . . xxxvii, 10  
 „ genius and insanity . . . . . xxxviii, 186  
 MACFARLANE (*Dr.*), case of insanity associated with chorea in advanced  
     life . . . . . xxxvi, 74  
 MACKENZIE (*Dr. J. C.*), myxœdema and its insanity . . . . . xxxv, 206  
 „ the circulation of the blood and lymph in the cranium during sleep, etc.  
     . . . . . xxxvii, 18  
 MACKINTOSH (*Dr. A.*), obituary notice . . . . . xxxv, 144  
 MACLAREN (*Mr. J.*), obituary notice . . . . . xxxv, 289  
 „ Louis XVI., a psychological study . . . . . xxxii, 622  
 „ overcrowding in pauper asylums . . . . . xxvi, 321  
 MACLEAN, case of (attempt to shoot the Queen) . . . . . xxviii, 244, 307  
 MACLEOD (*Dr. M. D.*), choreic convulsions in advanced age . . . . . xxvii, 194  
 „ plans and description of a detached hospital for cases of infectious disease  
     . . . . . xxxiii, 48  
 MACLEOD (*Dr. W.*), two cases of general paralysis . . . . . xxv, 195  
 MACPHAIL (*Dr. S. R.*), case of Addison's disease associated with insanity  
     . . . . . xxx, 556  
 „ clinical observations on the blood of the insane . . . . . xxx, 378, 488  
 MACPHERSON (*Dr. J.*), case of acute mania with symmetrical gangrene of  
     the toes (Raynaud's disease) . . . . . xxxiv, 621 ; xxxv, 61  
 „ mania and melancholia . . . . . xxxvii, 212  
 „ the influence of intestinal disinfection in some forms of acute insanity  
     . . . . . xxxviii, 643  
 MAD DOCTORS, by one of them ; a defence, etc. (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 143, 336  
 MAGISTERIAL intervention before placing lunatic under care . . . . . xxxii, 229  
 MAGISTRATES and insane patients . . . . . xxxi, 277, 279  
 „ and workhouse authorities, conflict between . . . . . xxxi, 217  
 „ of Lewes, action against . . . . . xxxi, 66  
 MAGNETISM (see *Hypnotism* and *Animal Magnetism*)  
 „ animal, by A. Binet and C. Féré. . . . . xxxiv, 260

- MAGNETISME et hypnotisme; exposé des phénomènes observés pendant le sommeil nerveux provoqué (Rev.), Dr. Cullerre . . . xxxiii, 422
- MAHON (*Dr.*), the action of sulphonal in insanity . . . xxxvi, 104
- MAJOR (*Dr. H. C.*), atrophy and sclerosis of cerebellum . . . xxviii, 532
- „ paralytic idiocy with hemiplegia, etc. . . . . xxv, 161
- „ results of the collective record of the causation of insanity . . . xxx, 1, 157
- „ retirement from West Riding Asylum . . . . . xxx, 654
- MALADIES de l'esprit, Dr. P. Max-Simon . . . . . xxxviii, 439
- „ mentales et nerveuses, études cliniques sur (Rev.), J. Falret . . . xxxvi, 251
- MALARIAL disease, mental disorders in cases of, Drs. Lemoine and Chaumier . . . xxxvi, 565
- MALINGERING criminal, life history of a, Dr. J. Murray . . . xxxvi, 347
- MAN, whence comes he: from "Nature" or from "God?" Arthur J. Bell (Rev.) . . . xxxiv, 434
- MANIA, acute, death after a succession of epileptiform attacks, Dr. W. E. R. Wood . . . . . xxx, 391
- „ acute, exhibiting a quasi aphasic speech affection, Dr. R. B. Mitchell . . . . . xxx, 84
- „ — followed by Raynaud's disease . . . . . xxxv, 61, 392
- „ — in a boy of thirteen years, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan . . . . . xxx, 251
- „ — post-mortem appearances in . . . . . xxxiii, 20
- „ — treated by stone-breaking . . . . . xxx, 615
- „ and melancholy, varieties of . . . . . xxvii, 580
- „ appetite . . . . . xxxii, 198
- „ cause of . . . . . xxxviii, 16
- „ congestive cured by profuse suppuration . . . . . xxvi, 318
- „ does it include two distinct varieties of insanity? Dr. G. M. Robertson . . . xxxvi, 338
- „ epileptic, treated by oöphorectomy . . . . . xxvi, 470
- „ followed by hyperæsthesia and osteomalacia, Dr. Howden . . . xxviii, 49
- „ homicidal . . . . . xxvii, 99, 153, 527
- „ — (see *Homicide*)
- „ hyoscyamine in treatment of . . . . . xxvii, 60, 203
- „ its treatment based on pathology, M. Cloisset . . . . . xxxi, 619
- „ mental exaltation in . . . . . xxix, 188
- „ pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxix, 485
- „ — sudden death in, Dr. J. R. Whitwell . . . . . xxxvii, 405
- „ post eclamptic, case of, Dr. G. H. Alexander . . . . . xxxvii, 403
- „ puerperal and epilepsy, Dr. Worthington . . . . . xxvii, 396
- „ recovery after nearly three years, Dr. Bacon . . . . . xxviii, 64
- „ — from, after nine and twenty-one years . . . . . xxviii, 108
- „ recurrent . . . . . xxxlii, 21
- „ transitoria, Dr. Tamassia . . . . . xxix, 587
- „ twins suffering from (Savage, Gill) . . . . . xxxviii, 539, 540
- MANIE raisonnée ou folie morale . . . . . xxxiii, 139
- MANLEY (*Dr. J.*), case resembling general paralysis . . . . . xxix, 519
- „ moral insanity, cases of . . . . . xxviii, 531
- MANNING (*Dr. F. Norton*) appointed Inspector-General of Insane, N.S.W. . . . . xxvi, 152
- „ insanity in Australian aborigines . . . . . xxxvi, 276
- „ presidential address at the Inter-Colonial Medical Congress of Australasia . . . . . xxxv, 125
- „ sane or insane . . . . . xxxi, 355
- „ statistics of insanity in Australia . . . . . xxv, 165
- MANNING (*Mr. H.*), moral insanity, homicidal mania . . . . . xxviii, 369
- MANUAL of diseases of the nervous system (Rev.), Dr. Gowers . . . xxxii, 594
- „ of instruction in Swedish movement (Rev.), Prof. Hartvig Nissen . . . xxxvii, 128



- MANUAL of psychological medicine and allied nervous diseases, Dr. E. C. Mann (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 109
- „ training in education (Rev.), C. M. Woodward . . . . . xxxvii, 128
- „ de technique des autopsies (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 244
- „ pratique de médecine mentale . . . . . xxxiii, 628
- MARRIAGE, age and sex, influence on liability to insanity, Dr. Chapman . . . . . xxv, 165
- „ dissolution of, on account of husband's insanity . . . . . xxvi, 475
- „ engagements associated with mental disorders, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxiv, 394, 467
- „ in neurotic subjects . . . . . xxix, 49, 126
- „ of those with insane temperament condemned . . . . . xxxvi, 337
- MARRIAGES between individuals subject to mental disease . . . . . xxxiv, 132
- „ of consanguinity, relation of mental unsoundness, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxii, 353
- MARSHALL, FREDERICK, case of . . . . . xxxi, 62
- MARSHALL HALL'S theory of epilepsy . . . . . xxxvii, 2
- MARTINEAU, study of Spinoza (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 611
- MASKED insanity . . . . . xxxii, 36, 152
- MASON v. MARSHALL, SHAW, and GOUCHARD, trial of . . . . . xxxiv, 229
- MASSACHUSETTS, increase of insanity in . . . . . xxxiii, 149
- MASSAGE as a mode of treatment in insanity . . . . . xxxv, 256, 471
- „ treatment . . . . . xxxvii, 128, 180
- „ — of insanity by . . . . . xxxvi, 112
- MASTURBATIC insanity, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxiii, 57, 238, 395
- „ insanity, dangerous . . . . . xxxii, 614
- MASTURBATION, appetite in cases of . . . . . xxxii, 198
- „ associated with ozæna . . . . . xxxiv, 468
- „ cases of, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxiv, 52, 216
- „ does the habit cause dementia? . . . . . xxxiv, 341
- „ relief from . . . . . xxxiv, 468
- „ salix nigra in . . . . . xxxiv, 468
- „ spontaneous . . . . . xxxiv, 468
- MATRICULATION examination, psychological bearings of, Triboletes . . . . . xxxii, 30
- MAUDSLEY (Dr. H.), body and will (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 280, 597
- „ pathology of mind . . . . . xxv, 230
- „ physiology of mind . . . . . xxv, 80, 538
- „ remarks on crime and criminals . . . . . xxxiv, 159, 311
- MAULEY (Lord de), on a court of lunacy . . . . . xxxii, 70
- MAYNE'S medical vocabulary (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 98
- McBRIDE (Dr.), some circulatory and sensory disorders in neurasthenia . . . . . xxxvi, 107
- McCANN, murder of, by a lunatic . . . . . xxxiii, 281
- McCASH (Dr.), the emotions (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 582
- McCRIE (Dr. G. M.), Constance Naden's essays . . . . . xxxviii, 473
- McCULLOUGH (Dr.), resignation and retiring allowance . . . . . xxxi, 117
- McDOWALL (Dr. J. G.), French retrospect . . . . . xxv, 418; xxviii, 112
- McDOWALL (Dr. T. W.), acute atrophy of liver in a melancholic . . . . . xxvii, 541
- „ acute nephritis and disintegration of cardiac clots . . . . . xxvii, 546
- „ case of peripheral (alcoholic) neuritis . . . . . xxxvi, 228
- „ chorea in an aged person . . . . . xxvii, 201
- „ congenital mental defect, with delusions of suspicion, in twins (illustrated) . . . . . xxx, 262
- „ Danish retrospect . . . . . xxix, 305

- McDOWALL** (*Dr. T. W.*), diffused cerebral sclerosis . . . xxv, 490  
 „ endothelial tumour of dura mater in general paralysis (illustrated) . . . xxx, 87  
 „ fat emboli in the acutely excited (trans.) . . . xxvii, 177  
 „ foreign bodies in the colon . . . xxvii, 550  
 „ French retrospect (see *Annual Volumes*)  
 „ heavy brain in general paralytic . . . xxxi, 498  
 „ on present physiological theories of epilepsy, etc. . . xxxvii, 1  
 „ physical conditions of consciousness, *Dr. Herzen* (translation) . . . xxx, 41, 179
- McLEAN** asylum training school for nurses . . . xxxvii, 186
- McLEOD** (*Dr. K.*), statistics and causes of suicide in India . . . xxv, 62
- MEASLES**, epidemic of, in asylum . . . xxxvii, 164
- MECHANICAL RESTRAINT** (see *Restraint*).  
**MECHANISM** of insanity, *Dr. E. Cowles* . . . xxxviii, 606  
**MEDIAEVAL ALIENISM**, lay revolt against . . . xxxv, 142
- MEDICAL COUNCIL**, the General, and mental diseases . . . xxviii, 465
- MEDICAL** dictionary, an illustrated, *Dr. F. P. Foster* (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 289  
 „ digest, *Dr. Neales* (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 413  
 „ gymnastics, or movement cure . . . xxxiii, 617  
 „ journalism . . . xxx, 163  
 „ jurisprudence of inebriety . . . xxxv, 120  
 „ — student's guide to, *Dr. Abercrombie* . . . xxxii, 406  
 „ officers, necessity for more in asylums . . . xxxii, 349  
 „ — of asylums, pensions of . . . xxix, 97  
 „ men, importance of clinical study of insanity to, *Dr. E. E. Moore* . . . xxxi, 38  
 „ — protection of, by the English Lunacy Law, *A. W. Renton* . . . xxxvii, 540  
 „ spirit, how best kept up in asylums, *Dr. Strahan* . . . xxxii, 346, 395  
 „ treatment of the insane (see *Treatment*).  
 „ work in asylums . . . xxxvii, 172
- MEDICAMENTÖSE** Behandlung der Psychosen, *Brosius*. . . xxviii, 267
- MEDICINE**, theory of, *Dr. Bristowe* (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 598
- MEDICO-JURISPRUDENCE** of lunatics, *Dr. Baume* . . . xxxi, 252
- MEDICO-LEGAL** case, actions against medical men for signing certificates . . . xxxii, 529  
 „ — homicide by an epileptic . . . xxvi, 358  
 „ — incendiarism by imbeciles, *Dr. Giraud* . . . xxxii, 263  
 „ — murder, attempt at while insane . . . xxxii, 113  
 „ — murder while drunk . . . xxxii, 25, 27, 156  
 „ — murder while insane . . . xxxii, 29, 173, 176  
 „ — question of insanity, murder, *Dr. A. R. Turnbull* . . . xxxii, 377  
 „ — the Poole murder case . . . xxxii, 396  
 „ — unconscious homicidal and suicidal impulse, *Dr. Evan Powell*. . . xxxii, 500  
 „ — trial of *Mason v. Marshall, Shaw, and Gauchard* . . . xxxiv, 229
- „ cases  
     xxvii, 44, 223, 384, 460, 471, 588, 608, 626; xxviii, 236, 301, 384, 411,  
     421, 577, 653; xxix, 382, 534, 539, 596, 602, 603, 612; xxxiii, 25, 27,  
     113, 156, 173, 176, 377, 396; xxxvi, 81, 100, 108; xxxviii, 94, 413, 571  
 „ — *Baker v. Baker* (Divorce) . . . xxvi, 475, 567  
 „ — *Cathcart* . . . xxxvii, 559  
 „ — circumstantial evidence in poisoning . . . xxxvi, 108  
 „ — *Duncan* . . . xxxvii, 562  
 „ — epileptics and legal responsibility of . . . xxxvi, 100  
 „ — *Frederick Marshall* . . . xxxi, 62  
 „ — *Hillman v. Crosskey* . . . xxxi, 389  
 „ — *Isaac Brooks* . . . xxviii, 69  
 „ — *Lewes Magistrates* . . . xxxi, 66  
 „ — *Lowe v. Fox* . . . xxxi, 69



- MEDICO-LEGAL cases, MacLean . . . . . xxviii, 244, 307  
 „ — morphinism, case of . . . . . xxxi, 617  
 „ — murder, monomania of suspicion . . . . . xxxi, 252  
 „ — Neave *v.* Hatherly . . . . . xxxi, 388  
 „ — Nowell *v.* Williams . . . . . xxv, 454, 525, 592  
 „ — notes on . . . . . xxvii, 549  
 „ — Sane or insane ? . . . . . xxxi, 355  
 „ — Swift *v.* Nunn . . . . . xxv, 142  
 „ — Toogood *v.* Wilkes . . . . . xxxvi, 81  
 „ — Lamson . . . . . xxviii, 243  
 „ parricide, attempted . . . . . xxvi, 319  
 „ Review, Dr. Geraud . . . . . xxxi, 251  
 „ Society of New York . . . . . xxxv, 474  
 „ study, case of M. R., Dr. Kinhead . . . . . xxxiii, 536
- MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (see *Examinations*).  
 „ Committee on the systematic training of attendants . . . . . xxxvi, 530  
 „ meetings  
   xxv, 300, 303, 430, 443, 588; xxvi, 125, 130, 321, 444, 636; xxvii, 131,  
   274, 278, 401, 434, 616; xxviii, 136, 144, 290, 299, 379, 437, 646, 651;  
   xxix, 124, 311, 317, 329, 435; xxx, 153, 160, 327, 420, 642, 648; xxxi,  
   133, 276, 283, 428, 606, 610, 612; xxxii, 148, 151, 296, 392, 448, 612, 619,  
   626; xxxiii, 152, 161, 321, 329, 456, 467, 630, 644, 649; xxxiv, 145, 148,  
   310, 315, 415, 447, 615, 621; xxxv, 129, 145, 281, 395, 438; xxxvi, 127,  
   135, 269, 452, 573, 594; xxxvii, 187, 196, 319, 481, 489, 501, 639;  
   xxxviii, 154, 162, 318, 325, 452, 569, 613, 639  
 „ mode of electing President . . . . . xxxiv, 416  
 „ President's addresses (see *Address*).  
 „ prize . . . . . xxxviii, 650  
 „ proposed provincial meetings of the Association . . . . . xxxiv, 551  
 „ proposed registration of examination . . . . . xxxiv, 454  
 „ resolution to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland . . . . . xxxiv, 310  
 „ teaching . . . . . xxxviii, 625
- MEDLICOTT (*Dr.*), letter on his resignation as superintendent . . . . . xxviii, 470
- MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiology of, Labarde and Duval . . . . . xxv, 427
- MEERENBURG ASYLUM REPORT for year 1888 . . . . . xxxvi, 114
- MEGALOMANIA, Foville . . . . . xxvii, 447  
 „ or partial lypemania, Dr. Achille Foville . . . . . xxxii, 260
- MEGALOPSIA . . . . . xxxvii, 179
- MELANCHOLIA, acute case of . . . . . xxxiv, 141  
 „ and incendiarism . . . . . xxxv, 51  
 „ and its treatment, Dr. Hildenbrand . . . . . xxvii, 598  
 „ and mania, Dr. J. Macpherson . . . . . xxxvii, 212  
 „ attonita . . . . . xxxvi, 283  
 „ — pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxix, 355  
 „ case of rupture of the heart in, Dr. V. Nash . . . . . xxxviii, 87  
 „ case of twins suffering from, Dr. A. F. Mickle . . . . . xxx, 67  
 „ ergotin in . . . . . xxxiv, 294  
 „ followed by monomania of exaltation, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxvi, 564  
 „ four cases in one family, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxx, 553  
 „ from the physiological and evolutionary point of view . . . . . xxxvi, 53  
 „ gouty, Dr. Andrew Clarke . . . . . xxvi, 343  
 „ increase of . . . . . xxxvii, 174, 598  
 „ induced by a sound in the ear, Dr. Tucek . . . . . xxx, 147  
 „ profound and prolonged suicidal recovery, Dr. C. Johnstone . . . . . xxxi, 203, 283  
 „ puerperal . . . . . xxix, 204  
 „ punctured wound of larynx . . . . . xxxi, 369  
 „ recovery from . . . . . xxxviii, 165

- MELANCHOLIA referred to in Boerhaave's aphorisms . . . . . xxxi, 571
- „ religious . . . . . xxxi, 257
- „ senile . . . . . xxix, 239
- „ sleeplessness of . . . . . xxxvi, 168
- „ statistics of, in Paris . . . . . xxxv, 105
- „ treated with chloral, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxv, 5
- „ treatment of, by drugs . . . . . xxxii, 93
- „ — of by injection of blood into peritoneum. . . . . xxvi, 633
- „ two cases of, Dr. A. Patton . . . . . xxxi, 499
- „ urethane in . . . . . xxxiv, 141
- „ use of opium in . . . . . xxxvii, 632
- „ want of appetite in . . . . . xxxii, 198
- „ with acute atrophy of liver, McDowall . . . . . xxvii, 541
- „ with stupor . . . . . xxxvi, 59
- „ with stupor and catalepsy, Dr. J. Adam . . . . . xxix, 508
- MELBOURNE ASYLUM . . . . . xxv, 485
- MÉMOIRE, les maladies de la, M. Ribot . . . . . xxxii, 582
- MEMORY, Calderwood . . . . . xxvi, 87
- „ M. Delbœuf . . . . . xxvi, 123, 441
- „ acute loss of, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 85
- „ deception of, in the insanity of multiple neuritis, Dr. S. S. Korsakow . . . . . xxxviii, 447
- „ in artificial sleep . . . . . xxxiii, 145
- „ loss and recovery of, Dr. A. Pick . . . . . xxxv, 265
- „ unconscious in disease, Dr. Creighton . . . . . xxxii, 582
- MENDEL (*Dr.*), die progressive paralysie der irren (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 78
- „ — lunatic asylum at Cairo . . . . . xxxiv, 295
- „ Gehirn (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 594
- MENINGITIS, chronic, case of, J. W. Plaxton . . . . . xxxvi, 67
- „ resembling general paralysis, Dr. J. Manley . . . . . xxix, 519
- „ sclerotic, Labarriere . . . . . xxv, 428
- MENINGO-MYELITIS, with caries of cervical vertebræ . . . . . xxxv, 205
- MENSTRUAL PSYCHOSES, Dr. S. Icard . . . . . xxxvii, 303
- MENSTRUATION, associated with mental disease . . . . . xxiv, 384
- MENTAL affections in childhood and youth, Dr. Langdon Down (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 591
- „ and nervous diseases in Russia, Prof. Mierzejewsky . . . . . xxxiv, 131, 272
- „ degeneration and psycho-neuroses, Krafft-Ebing . . . . . xxvii, 227
- „ derangement, observations on, Dr. A. Combe . . . . . xxxv, 124
- „ disease (*see Insanity*). . . . .
- „ — a rare form of, Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxiv, 400
- „ — clinical lectures on, Dr. Clouston (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxx, 111
- „ — influences modifying the character of . . . . . xxxiv, 299
- „ diseases, a text book of, Dr. Bevan Lewis (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiv, 242
- „ disorder, caused by alternation of heat and cold, Reich . . . . . xxvii, 602
- „ — early phases and treatment, Dr. Kesteven . . . . . xxvii, 189
- „ disorders associated with marriage engagements, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxiv, 394, 467
- „ — in cases of malarial disease . . . . . xxxvi, 563
- „ disturbance having well defined characters, both clinically and pathogenically, Dr. Meschede . . . . . xxxiii, 50
- „ evolution in man . . . . . xxxv, 78
- „ faculty, growth and means of training of the, Dr. F. Warner . . . . . xxxvi, 410
- „ hygiene, Dr. Gray . . . . . xxvi, 102
- „ maladies, treatise on, Dr. A. Cullerre . . . . . xxxvi, 91
- „ medicine throughout the ages, Ball . . . . . xxvii, 599
- „ philosophy, retrospect of, B. F. C. Costelloe . . . . . xxix, 111



- MENTAL** relations of heart disease . . . . . xxxvi, 560  
 „ stupor, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxvii, 469  
 „ symptoms of ordinary brain disease, Dr. Gasquet . . . . . xxx, 74, 155  
 „ — precursors of an attack of apoplexy, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 90  
 „ training, Lyschinska . . . . . xxvii, 233  
**MENZIES** (*Dr. W. F.*), cases of hereditary chorea . . . . . xxxviii, 560  
**MERCIER** (*Dr. A.*), histological technique of the central nervous system . . . . . xxxvii, 479, 634  
 „ on the weight of the brain in the insane, etc. . . . . xxxvii, 207  
**MERCIER** (*Dr. C.*), basis of consciousness . . . . . xxix, 498  
 „ conditions which influence the production of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 646  
 „ sanity and insanity (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvi, 415; xxxvii, 148  
 „ the data of alienism . . . . . xxviii, 333, 496; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369  
 „ the nature of insanity . . . . . xxvii, 512  
 „ the nervous system and the mind, a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism . . . . . xxxiv, 88  
 „ the study of insanity . . . . . xxvii, 166  
**MESCHÉDE** (*Dr.*), concerning a new form of mental disturbance, etc. . . . . xxxiii, 50  
**METALLOTHERAPY** . . . . . xxv, 274, 586; xxvi, 56, 635  
 „ hysteria with paralysis, treated by . . . . . xxv, 520  
**METALS**, employment of, in hysteria, Dr. Cullerre . . . . . xxix, 595  
**METCALF** (*Dr. W. G.*), death of . . . . . xxxi, 631  
**MEYNERT** (*Prof. Theodore*), death of . . . . . xxxviii, 482  
 „ psychiatry (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxii, 400, 570  
**MICKLE** (*Dr. A. F.*), insanity of twins—twins suffering from melancholia . . . . . xxx, 67  
 „ twins in similar states of imbecility . . . . . xxix, 400  
**MICKLE** (*Dr. W. J.*), antifebrin in pyrexia . . . . . xxxiv, 513  
 „ brain disease of traumatic origin . . . . . xxxi, 375  
 „ cerebral localization . . . . . xxvii, 12; xxxi, 47  
 „ cerebro-spinal localization . . . . . xxviii, 65  
 „ general paralysis from cranial injury . . . . . xxviii, 544, 648  
 „ — of the insane . . . . . xxvi, 298  
 „ — of the insane (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxii, 593  
 „ hallucinations in general paralysis . . . . . xxvii, 370, 503; xxviii, 26  
 „ knee jerk in general paralysis . . . . . xxviii, 343  
 „ on insanity in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis . . . . . xxxiv, 269  
 „ pathological specimens of hearts and brains . . . . . xxx, 642  
 „ rectal feeding and medication . . . . . xxx, 20  
 „ some abnormal forms of breathing . . . . . xxxii, 58, 148  
 „ spinal sclerosis following brain lesion . . . . . xxxi, 53  
 „ syphilis and mental alienation . . . . . xxv, 389, 505  
 „ tubercular meningitis in insane adults . . . . . xxix, 219  
 „ unilateral sweating . . . . . xxix, 396  
 „ visceral and other syphilitic lesions in insane patients without cerebral syphilitic lesions . . . . . xxix, 492  
**MICROCEPHALE**, a, Virchow . . . . . xxv, 270  
**MICROCEPHALUS**, structure of spinal cord in, S. Gretschnischnikoff . . . . . xxxiv, 605  
**MICROCEPHALY**, Dr. Joseph on . . . . . xxvii, 427  
**MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION** of brain tissue, Exner . . . . . xxxi, 423  
**MICROSCOPICAL APPEARANCES** in general paralysis . . . . . xxv, 110, 213  
 „ in paralytic idiocy, Dr. H. C. Major . . . . . xxv, 163  
 „ in progressive muscular atrophy, Pick . . . . . xxv, 119  
 „ in pseudo-muscular hypertrophy, Kesteven . . . . . xxv, 399

- MICROSCOPICAL APPEARANCES in tetanus and hydrophobia, Dr. J. Coates  
xxxv, 74
- MICROSCOPICAL ILLUSTRATIONS of brain degeneration . . . xxxiii, 20
- MICROSCOPE, preparation of brain for, Erlitzky . . . xxv, 425
- MICROTOMIST'S VADE-MECUM, A. B. Lee (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 228
- MIERZEJEWSKY* (*Dr.*), mental and nervous disease in Russia . . .  
xxxiv, 131, 272
- MIERZEJEWSKY* and *ROSENBACH* (*Drs.*), disease of the back of the  
pons . . . xxxii, 129
- MIGRAINE in neurotic subjects . . . xxxii, 487
- MIKROKINESIS . . . xxxv, 33
- MILIARY SCLEROSIS . . . xxix, 27, 325
- MILK as a drink instead of beer . . . xxix, 290, 293
- MILLAR* (*Dr. J.*), death of . . . xxxiv, 156
- MILLARD* (*Mr. W.*), death of . . . xxxvii, 334
- MILLER* (*Geo.*), case of murder . . . xxix, 382
- MILLS* (*Dr. C.*), nursing and care of the nervous and insane (Rev.)  
xxxiii, 593
- "MIND" (Journal) . . . xxvi, 119, 437; xxvii, 125; xxviii, 132; xxix, 111
- MIND AND BRAIN, relations of, Calderwood (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 76; xxx, 114
- MIND-CURE on a material basis (Rev.), Sarah E. Titcomb . . . xxxii, 409
- MIND in lower animals, Lauder Lindsay (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 278
- ,, pathology of, Maudsley (Rev.) . . . xxv, 80, 230, 538
- ,, relation of, to brain, Cleland . . . xxviii, 402
- ,, the encephalic circulation and its relation to the . . . xxxvi, 102
- ,, unsound factors of, Dr. Guy (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 405
- MINGAZZINI* (*Dr.*), cranial anomalies in the insane . . . xxxiv, 144
- MIRAGLIA* (*Professor Biagio*), death of . . . xxxi, 451
- MITCHELL* (*Dr. A.*), death rate of persons in asylums . . . xxv, 1
- ,, the past in the present: what is civilization . . . xxvii, 80
- MITCHELL* (*Sir Arthur, K.C.B.*) . . . xxxiii, 482
- ,, observations on mental derangement . . . xxxiv, 124
- MITCHELL* (*Dr. C. P.*), evolution and dissolution in disease . . . xxxiv, 431
- MITCHELL* (*Dr. R. B.*), case of acute mania exhibiting a quasi aphasic  
speech affection . . . xxx, 84
- ,, syphilitic insanity . . . xxxi, 611
- ,, endarteritis with insanity and aphasia . . . xxviii, 223
- MITCHELL* (*Dr S. Weir*), lectures on diseases of nervous system (Rev.)  
xxviii, 81
- "MO," case of . . . xxxv, 373
- MODERN MALADY, or sufferers from nerves (Rev.), Cyril Bennett  
xxxvii, 273
- MOLIERE'S* works pathologically studied, Dr. P. Despine . . . xxx, 292
- MOLL* (*Dr. A.*), der hypnotismus . . . xxxv, 420
- MONASTERIO CASE, the . . . xlix, 253
- MONEY to patients absent on trial . . . xxxiv, 586
- MONOBROMIDE OF CAMPHOR, trial of, in asylum . . . xxv, 125
- MONOMANIA, pathology of, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . xxxiv, 376, 466
- MONOMANIAC, suicide of a theistic . . . xxxiii, 278
- MONOMANIE sans delire (Rev.), A. W. Renton, LL.B. . . . xxxiii, 298
- MONOPLEGIA. BRACHIAL, from cortical lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . xxxi, 47
- MONRO* (*Dr. H.*), death of . . . xxxvii, 496
- MONTGOMERY* (*David*), epileptic murderer, case of . . . xxxi, 16
- MONTREAL ASYLUM, fire at . . . xxxvi, 377
- MONTREAL, new hospital for insane at . . . xxxvi, 525
- MONTROSE ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, description of new hospital at,  
Dr. J. C. Bowden . . . xxxiv, 500



- MOOR (Dr.)*, defects of vision dependent on disease of occipital lobes . . . . . xxxv, 266
- MOORE (Dr. E. E.)*, on the necessity of medical students attending a course of lectures, etc., in psychology . . . . . xxxi, 38
- MORAL INSANITY* . . . . . xxv, 125, 136; xxviii, 1, 369, 531; xxxvii, 484
- „ Bonfigli . . . . . xxvi, 634
- „ Dr. Hughes . . . . . xxvii, 475
- „ Dr. Savage . . . . . xxvii, 147
- „ case of, Dr. Campbell . . . . . xxxiii, 74, 162
- „ — Dr. W. B. Goldsmith . . . . . xxx, 131
- MORAL* life in man and society, progress and decay of, Fournet . . . . . xxviii, 123
- „ or emotional insanity . . . . . xxvii, 554; xxxi, 174, 284, 360, 366, 435
- „ perversion or insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 162
- „ philosophy and the natural law, Joseph Rickaby . . . . . xxxiv, 585
- MORALITY AND UTILITY*, a natural science of ethics, Dr. G. P. Best . . . . . xxxiv, 123
- MOREAU (Dr. P.)*, fools and buffoons (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 108
- „ la folie chez les enfants . . . . . xxxiv, 582; xxxvii, 264
- MOREL (Dr.)*, l'hydrothérapie dans les maladies mentales . . . . . xxxvi, 409
- „ philosophical fragments . . . . . xxv, 266
- MORISON* lectures on insanity, Gairdner . . . . . xxv, 307
- MORPHIA* and alcoholic habit, on the cure of, Dr. W. S. Playfair . . . . . xxxv, 179
- „ elimination of . . . . . xxxvi, 557
- „ habit and its treatment, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer . . . . . xxxiv, 116
- MORPHINE*, chronic intoxication by, Dr. L. R. Régnier . . . . . xxxvii, 141
- „ in uræmic convulsions . . . . . xxxvii, 39
- MORPHINISM*, case of, medico-legal report . . . . . xxxi, 617
- MORPHINOMANIA*, effects of cocaine in, M. Garnier . . . . . xxxi, 427
- MORRISON (Rev. W. D.)*, reflections on the theories of criminality . . . . . xxxv, 14
- MORSELLI (Prof. E. H.)*, Suicidio (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 418
- MORTALITY* among children of epileptics . . . . . xxvi, 313
- „ of different classes of patients in asylums, Chapman . . . . . xxvi, 11
- MOSCOW ASYLUM* . . . . . xxvii, 202
- „ visit to asylum at . . . . . xxxvi, 294
- MOSELEY (Mr.)*, insanity curable (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 126
- MOTET (M.)*, medico-legal paper on intemperance . . . . . xxvii, 460
- MOTOR* areas in the cortex . . . . . xxxii, 128
- „ centres, Hitzig on . . . . . xxxii, 126
- „ disturbances in insanity . . . . . xxxii, 276
- „ localization in cortex cerebri . . . . . xxv, 139, 586
- „ zone of brain, lesions of . . . . . xxviii, 129
- MOUAT (Dr. F. J.)*, hospital construction and management . . . . . xxxi, 241, 549; xxxii, 84, 239
- MOULD (Mr. G. W.)*, presidential address . . . . . xxvi, 328
- MOUTH* in backward children (imbecile) of the Mongolian type . . . . . xxxvi, 187
- MOVEMENT CURE* . . . . . xxxiii, 432, 617
- MOXON (Dr.)*, influence of circulation on nervous system . . . . . xxvii, 410
- MULLER (Dr. F.)*, hysteria with paralysis treated by metallotherapy . . . . . xxv, 520; xxvi, 56
- „ Die letzten Tage König's Ludwig II. von Bayern . . . . . xxxiv, 419
- MULLER (Dr. Otto)*, prodromata of mental diseases and treatment . . . . . xxvii, 474
- MUNK'S* visual centre . . . . . xxix, 119
- MURDER* by a child (a moral imbecile) . . . . . xxvi, 313
- „ by lunatic, responsibility . . . . . xxxi, 64
- „ case of . . . . . xxxv, 16, 385

- MURDER, cases of . . . . . xxix, 382, 389, 534  
 „ during epileptic furor, Dr. Echeverria . . . . . xxxi, 12, 16  
 „ during homicidal impulse, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxx, 162  
 „ during temporary insanity induced by drink, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxix, 382  
 „ of McCann . . . . . xxxiii, 281  
 „ of M. D., Dr. Kinhead . . . . . xxxiii, 536  
 „ of superintendent by patient . . . . . xxxi, 252  
 MURDEROUS attack by a patient . . . . . xxxv, 250  
 MURRAY (*Dr. J.*), the life history of a malingering criminal . . . . . xxxvi, 347  
 MURRAY'S Royal Hospital, Perth, new hospital wings . . . . . xxxvi, 172  
 MUSCULAR atrophy . . . . . xxxiii, 577  
 „ dystrophies . . . . . xxxv, 123  
 „ movements in man, study of . . . . . xxxv, 23  
 „ sense, hallucination of . . . . . xxxvi, 283  
 „ tremor, study of, Dr. Peterson . . . . . xxxvi, 109  
 MUSIC, influence on psycho-pathological conditions, Dr. van Deventer . . . . . xxxvii, 629  
 „ in asylums, value of . . . . . xxxiv, 599  
 „ loss of ear for, with aphasia . . . . . xxxii, 274  
 MUTILATION, persistent self, Dr. Eric Sinclair . . . . . xxxii, 44  
 „ self, in lioness, Dr. P. S. Abraham . . . . . xxxii, 46  
 MYELITIS, acute and chronic, Leyden (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvi, 300  
 „ from arsenic and lead . . . . . xxviii, 131  
 „ from phosphorus . . . . . xxviii, 131  
 MYERS (*Dr. A. T.*), psychological retrospect . . . . . xxxi, 596  
 „ treatment of insanity by hypnotism . . . . . xxxvi, 191  
 MYOSITIS . . . . . xxxv, 123  
 MYSTICISM, the philosophy of (*Rev.*), Carl du Prel . . . . . xxxvi, 255  
 MYXCEDEMA . . . . . xxxi, 224  
 „ and its insanity, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie . . . . . xxxv, 206  
 „ and its nervous symptoms, Savage . . . . . xxv, 517  
 „ case of, Blaise . . . . . xxviii, 626  
 „ symptoms resembling . . . . . xxxv, 123  
  
 NADEN (*Constance*) . . . . . xxxviii, 275, 473, 478  
 NAIRNE (*Dr. R.*), death of . . . . . xxxii, 626  
 NANNERCH INSTITUTION . . . . . xxxviii, 331  
 NARCOLEPSY . . . . . xxxiv, 242  
 NARRATIVE of Mr. Heaphy, portrait painter, analyzed and criticized, Dr. W. A. Guy . . . . . xxxi, 151  
 NASH (*Dr. V.*), a case of rupture of the heart occurring in a melancholiac . . . . . xxxviii, 87  
 NASSE (*Prof. Werner*), obituary . . . . . xxxv, 288  
 NATURE AND MAN, essays scientific and philosophical (*Rev.*), Dr. W. B. Carpenter . . . . . xxxv, 234  
 NEAVE *v.* HATHERLY . . . . . xxxi, 388  
 NEEDHAM (*Dr. F.*), a visit to some foreign asylums . . . . . xxxviii, 222  
 „ colonial retrospect . . . . . xxviii, 635; xxx, 137  
 „ contagiousness of delusions . . . . . xxvii, 57  
 „ on forced alimentation . . . . . xxv, 19  
 „ presidential address, 1887 . . . . . xxxiii, 343  
 „ presidential address at Psychological Section of B.M. Assoc., 1890 . . . . . xxxvi, 588  
 „ remarks on crime and criminals . . . . . xxxiv, 311  
 NEELSEN (*Dr. F.*), old nodule in left hemisphere . . . . . xxv, 524  
 NEPHRITIS, acute, McDowall . . . . . xxvii, 546  
 NERVE-CELLS, illustrations of normal and diseased . . . . . xxxiii, 20  
 „ state of, in case of melancholia attonita, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxix, 355



- NERVE-CENTRES, their properties and modes of action . . . . . xxxv, 41
- NERVE-STRETCHING in facial neuralgia, Janny . . . . . xxvii, 601
- „ in tabes dorsalis . . . . . xxvi, 433
- „ spinal cord after (Westphal) . . . . . xxvii, 602
- NERVE SUPPLY, cutaneous (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 584
- NERVE TISSUE, new method of hardening, Carl Benda . . . . . xxxiv, 609
- „ to cut and stain, Dr. Mercier . . . . . xxxvii, 479, 634
- NERVE TISSUES, gold as a staining-agent for . . . . . xxxv, 122
- NERVES, changes in after stretching (Witkowski) . . . . . xxvii, 268
- „ optic, central origin of (Stelling) . . . . . xxvii, 115
- NERVEUX, SYSTEM lecons sur, par M. Charcot (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 300
- NERVOSEN CENTRALORGANE im gesunden und kranken zustande, Studium des Baues der, Dr. H. Obersteiner . . . . . xxxiv, 266
- NERVOUS CENTRES, minute anatomy of, Prof. Golgi . . . . . xxix, 590
- „ state of from ergotism, Dr. F. Tuzek . . . . . xxix, 426
- NERVOUS DISEASE, familiar forms of (Rev.), Dr. M. A. Starr . . . . . xxxvii, 270
- NERVOUS DISEASES and their diagnosis (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 431
- „ farinaceous dietary in treatment of . . . . . xxxvii, 224
- „ functional, and their relations to gastro-intestinal derangements, Dr. Thomson . . . . . xxxvi, 563
- „ increase of, cause . . . . . xxxvi, 328
- „ lectures on, Dr. Ranney . . . . . xxxvi, 264
- NERVOUS DULNESS in the physical and moral aspects (H. Kesteven) . . . . . xxviii, 176
- NERVOUS EXHAUSTION (neurasthenia) (Rev.), Dr. G. M. Beard . . . . . xxxvi, 406
- NERVOUS SYSTEM and the mind, a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxxiv, 88
- „ applied anatomy of (Ranney) (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 85; xxxiv, 581
- „ clinical lectures on diseases of (Buzzard) . . . . . xxviii, 608
- „ diseases of (Rev.) (Bristowe) . . . . . xxxv, 90
- „ — (S. G. Stewart) (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 73
- „ — (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 389
- „ diseases of the, Prof. Charcot . . . . . xxxiii, 576; xxxiv, 113
- „ — Dr. Gowers (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 289
- „ electro-diagnosis in diseases of (Hughes Bennett) (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 106
- „ evolution and dissolution of the, Dr. Hughlings Jackson . . . . . xxxiii, 25
- „ Gudden's method of investigating, Dr. J. Hyslop . . . . . xxvii, 47
- „ handbook of the diseases of (Ross) (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 106
- „ histological technique of the central, Dr. Mercier . . . . . xxxvii, 479, 634
- „ histology of the . . . . . xxxiv, 141, 266
- „ lectures on diseases of (Weir Mitchell) (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 81
- „ — on the structure of the, Dr. L'Edinger (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 287
- „ lessons on, observed at Salpêtrière, Professor Charcot . . . . . xxxiv, 113
- „ manual of diseases of (Gowers) (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 594; xxxiv, 239
- „ supporting tissue of the central . . . . . xxx, 437
- „ treatise on, Dr. Ross (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 74
- „ — diseases of, Dr. J. Ross (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 585
- NERVOUS TISSUES, hardening and colouring the (A. Erlitzky) . . . . . xxv, 425
- NEURAL ACTION corresponding to the mental functions of the brain . . . . . xxxviii, 641
- NEURALGIA and headache (Corning) . . . . . xxxvi, 407
- „ nerve-stretching in (Janny) . . . . . xxxvii, 601
- „ peculiar form of (Berger) . . . . . xxv, 577
- NEURASTHENIA . . . . . xxxv, 279
- „ Dr. R. Arndt . . . . . xxxiii, 210, 602

- NEURASTHENIA** and pathophobia, Prof. Kowalewsky . . . . . xxxiv, 607  
 „ circulatory and sensory diseases in . . . . . xxxvi, 107  
 „ sub-varieties of (Beard) . . . . . xxxvi, 470  
 „ symptoms, nature, sequences, and treatment, Dr. G. M. Beard . . . . . xxxvi, 406  
**NEURASTHENIE**, maladie de Beard (Rev.), Dr. F. Levillain . . . . . xxxvii, 587  
**NEURASTHENIES PSYCHIQUES** (Rev.), Dr. E. Régis . . . . . xxxvii, 583  
**NEURIC** and electric forces (Schilling) . . . . . xxxvi, 561  
**NEURITIS**, multiple, with insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 448  
 „ peripheral . . . . . xxxvi, 159, 228, 301  
 „ — paralysis from, Dr. Buzzard . . . . . xxxiii, 131  
 „ spontaneous (Jeffrey) . . . . . xxvi, 428  
**NEUROGLIA** of the nerve centres in man . . . . . xxxvii, 606  
**NEUROKERATIN** . . . . . xxv, 268  
**NEUROLOGICAL MATTERS** in New York . . . . . xxv, 127  
**NEUROPATHIC DIATHESIS**, Dr. Revington . . . . . xxxiv, 33, 167  
**NEUROSES** (Kesteven) . . . . . xxvii, 190  
 „ alternation of, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . . . xxxii, 485  
**NEUROTIC SUBJECTS**, marriage in . . . . . xxix, 49, 126  
**NEW SOUTH WALES**, Lunacy Acts in . . . . . xxxiv, 317  
 „ report of asylums . . . . . xxviii, 635  
 „ Inspector-General on . . . . . xxxi, 272; xxvi, 410; xxxii, 607; xxxv, 435  
**NEW YORK**, law for the State care of the Insane . . . . . xxxviii, 605  
 „ Medico-Legal Society of . . . . . xxxv, 474  
 „ State reformatory, Alex. Winter . . . . . xxxvii, 459  
**NEW ZEALAND**, provision for the insane in . . . . . xxvi, 152  
 „ reports of asylum . . . . . xxviii, 642  
 „ report of Inspector-General . . . . . xxxii, 611  
**NEWARK, U.S.A.**, asylum for imbecile women . . . . . xxvi, 216  
**NEWINGTON (Mr. H. H.)**, on abolition of private asylums . . . . . xxxi, 138  
 „ Presidential Address at Annual Meeting . . . . . xxxv, 293, 456  
 „ unverified prognosis . . . . . xxx, 223, 328  
 „ what are the tests for fitness for discharge from asylums . . . . . xxxii, 491  
**NEWTH (Dr. A. H.)**, insanity in general practice . . . . . xxxviii, 80, 238  
 „ the value of electricity in the treatment of insanity . . . . . xxx, 354  
**NICHOL (Prof.)**, Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy . . . . . xxxiv, 575; xxxv, 231  
**NICHOLS (Dr.)** obituary . . . . . xxxvi, 313  
**NICHOLSON (Dr. B.)**, proposed reprint of Scott's discoverie of witchcraft . . . . . xxix, 135  
**NICOLSON (Dr. D.)**, responsibility for crime in lunatics . . . . . xxxiv, 146  
 „ state of society in relation to criminal psychology . . . . . xxvii, 359; xxviii, 6, 510  
**NIERMEYER (Dr. J. H. A.)**, Bydrage tot de leer der Epilepsie-behandeling . . . . . xxxv, 271  
**NIHILISM** . . . . . xxxiv, 136  
**NISBET (Mr. J. F.)**, the insanity of genius . . . . . xxxvii, 585  
**NISSEN (Prof. H.)**, Swedish movement and massage . . . . . xxxvii, 128  
**NITROUS-OXIDE GAS** intoxication experiences . . . . . xxix, 112  
**NOBLE (Dr. Daniel)**, death of . . . . . xxxi, 150  
**NOLAN (Dr. M. J.)**, case of folie à deux . . . . . xxxiv, 630; xxxv, 55  
 „ is katatonia a special form of mental disorder . . . . . xxxviii, 531, 639  
 „ stuporose insanity consecutive to induced hypnotism . . . . . xxxvii, 75  
**NOMENCLATURE** of insanity (Savage) . . . . . xxvi, 636  
**NON-RESTRAINT** . . . . . xxix, 597; xxxii, 260, 267  
 „ (Dr. Billod) . . . . . xxvii, 595  
 „ centenary of . . . . . xxxviii, 569  
**NON-RESTRAINT** in the treatment of the insane (Dr. Shaw) . . . . . xxviii, 416



NON-RESTRAINT question . . . . .	xxxvi, 154
<i>NORMAN (Dr. C.)</i> , a note on cocaineism . . . . .	xxxviii, 195
„ a rare form of mental disease . . . . .	xxiv, 400
„ case of intra-cranial tumour . . . . .	xxxvi, 361
„ cases illustrating the sedative effects of aceto-phenone (hypnone) . . . . .	xxxii, 519
„ insanity alternating with spasmodic asthma . . . . .	xxxi, 1
„ some points in Irish lunacy law . . . . .	xxxi, 459, 606
„ sulphonal . . . . .	xxxiv, 631
„ two cases of larvated insanity . . . . .	xxxii, 36
NOISE as a disturber of health . . . . .	xxv, 136
<i>NORTH (Mr. S. W.)</i> , insanity and crime . . . . .	xxxii, 163
„ on the treatment of pauper lunatics . . . . .	xxviii, 313
NORWAY, lunacy in, Dr. W. Habgood . . . . .	xxxviii, 41
„ schools for weak-minded children in . . . . .	xxxiv, 82, 84
“NOT more than seven clear days” . . . . .	xxxiii, 547
NOVEL by a medical psychologist . . . . .	xxxvi, 600
<i>NUGENT (Dr. J.)</i> , non-visitation of Richmond Asylum (letter) . . . . .	xxviii, 468
<i>NUGENT and HATCHELL (Drs.)</i> , resignation of . . . . .	xxxvi, 309
NURSES and Attendants who possess the certificate of proficiency in nursing the insane, names of . . . . .	xxxviii, 651
„ Training School for . . . . .	xxxvii, 186
NURSING and care of the nervous and insane, Dr. Mills . . . . .	xxxiii, 593
„ certificates of proficiency in . . . . .	xxxv, 446
„ in asylums . . . . .	xxxvii, 593
„ report on . . . . .	xxxvi, 577
NUTRITIVE medicine in psychiatry, Semal . . . . .	xxxvi, 432
NYSTAGMUS in miners (Nieden) . . . . .	xxv, 273
<i>OBERSTEINER (Dr. H.)</i> , anleitung beim studium des baues der nervösen centralorgane im gesunden und kranken zustande . . . . .	xxxiv, 266
„ the anatomy of the central nervous organs in health and disease . . . . .	xxxvi, 405
OBITUARY NOTICE, Ashe (Dr. Isaac) . . . . .	xxxviii, 172
„ Bacon (Dr. G. M.) . . . . .	xxix, 137
„ Barron (Dr. J.) . . . . .	xxxiv, 471
„ Baillarger (M.) . . . . .	xxxvii, 333
„ Begley (Dr. W. C.) . . . . .	xxxiii, 337
„ Billod (Dr.) . . . . .	xxxii, 464
„ Boismont (Brierre de) . . . . .	xxviii, 151
„ Boyd (Dr. R.) . . . . .	xxix, 456
„ Broca . . . . .	xxvi, 477
„ Brewer . . . . .	xxvii, 625
„ Brown (Dr. W. A. F.) . . . . .	xxxi, 149
„ Brown . . . . .	xxvii, 635
„ Butler (Dr. J. S.) . . . . .	xxxvi, 599
„ Christie (Dr. T. B.) . . . . .	xxxviii, 331
„ Dahl (Dr. L. V.) . . . . .	xxxvii, 334
„ Draper (Dr. J.) . . . . .	xxxviii, 480
„ Dix (Miss) . . . . .	xxxiii, 477
„ Dumesnil (M.) . . . . .	xxx, 655
„ Earle (Dr. Pliny) . . . . .	xxxviii, 479
„ Eames (Dr. J. A.) . . . . .	xxxii, 461, 628
„ Everts (Dr. B. H.) . . . . .	xxix, 456
„ Fairless (Dr. W. D.) . . . . .	xxxiv, 322
„ Fleming . . . . .	xxvi, 478
„ Fox (Dr. F. K.) . . . . .	xxix, 136

OBITUARY NOTICE, Foville (M.)	xxv, 145
„ Foville (Dr.)	xxxiii, 656; xxxiv, 154
„ Gaskell (Mr. H. S.)	xxxii, 235
„ Geoghegan	xxvii, 636
„ Gilchrist (Dr.)	xxxii, 308
„ Gill (Mr. H. C.)	xxix, 136
„ Gilland (Dr. R. B.)	xxxiii, 167, 345
„ Goldsmith (Dr. W. B.)	xxxiv, 320
„ Gray (Dr. J. P.)	xxxii, 627
„ Green	xxvii, 637
„ Grierson (Mr. S.)	xxxvi, 468
„ Gudden (Professor B. von)	xxxii, 306
„ Gundry (Dr.)	xxxvii, 498
„ Haydon (Mr.)	xxxviii, 172
„ Hewson (Dr. J. D.)	xxx, 166
„ Ingels (Dr. B. C.)	xxxii, 307
„ Jarvis (Dr. Edward)	xxxi, 449
„ Jewell (Dr.)	xxxiii, 339
„ Kandyński (Dr.)	xxxvi, 316
„ Kirkbride (Dr. T. S.)	xxx, 167, 303
„ Kirkman (Dr.)	xxxiii, 339, 345
„ Lalor (Dr.)	xxxii, 462; xxxiii, 344
„ Lasegue (M.)	xxix, 321
„ Leidesdorf (Professor)	xxxvi, 315
„ Lindsay (Dr. Lauder)	xxvi, 641
„ Lucas (Dr. Prosper)	xxxi, 631
„ Lunier (Dr.)	xxxi, 632
„ Lush (Dr. J. A.)	xxiv, 471
„ Mackintosh (Dr. A.)	xxxv, 144
„ Maclaren (Mr. J.)	xxxv, 289
„ Metcalf (Dr. W. G.)	xxxi, 631
„ Meyners (Professor)	xxxviii, 482
„ Millard (Mr. W.)	xxxvii, 334
„ Miller (Dr. J.)	xxxiv, 156
„ Miraglia (Professor B. G.)	xxxi, 451
„ Monro (Dr. H.)	xxxvii, 496
„ Nairne (Dr. R.)	xxxii, 626; xxxiii, 344
„ Nasse (Professor Werner)	xxxv, 288
„ Nichols (Dr. C. H.)	xxxvi, 313
„ Noble (Dr. Daniel)	xxxi, 150
„ Parsey (Dr. W. H.)	xxx, 166
„ Phillimore	xxvii, 637
„ Ramaer (Dr.)	xxxiii, 654
„ Ray	xxvii, 292
„ Sherlock	xxvii, 292
„ Sankey (Dr. W. H. O.)	xxxv, 145
„ Saulle (Dr. Legrand du)	xxxii, 463
„ Sawyer (Dr. J. W.)	xxxii, 159
„ Sequin	xxvi, 643
„ Shaftesbury (Earl of)	xxxi, 510
„ Shew (Dr. A. M.)	xxxii, 309
„ Skae	xxvii, 431
„ Steenberg (Professor Valdemar)	xxxviii, 482
„ Sutton (Dr. H. G.)	xxxvii, 497
„ Symes (Dr. G. D.)	xxxvii, 335
„ Taylor (Dr. A. E.)	xxxv, 289
„ Tuke (Dr. T. H.)	xxxiv, 323



- OBITUARY NOTICE, Tuke (Mr. W. S.) . . . . . xxix, 323  
 „ Westphal (Dr. C.) . . . . . xxxvi, 312  
 „ Wilbur (Dr. H. B.) . . . . . xxix, 322  
 „ Williams . . . . . xxvi, 476  
 „ Wood (Dr. W.) . . . . . xxxviii, 649  
 „ Worthington (Dr. J. H.) . . . . . xxxii, 160  
 OCCIPITAL lobes, visual functions of, J. Stilling . . . . . xxv, 576  
 OCCUPATION, value of (see also *Employment*)  
 „ industrial, of lunatics . . . . . xxvii, 574  
 „ of patients in asylums . . . . . xxxvi, 427  
 OESOPHAGUS, case of foreign body in, Dr. G. M. Courtenay . . . . . xxxiv, 539, 630  
 „ laceration of by a fishbone . . . . . xxv, 402  
 OLD AGE . . . . . xxxvi, 257  
 „ and changes incidental to it (Rev.), Dr. Humphrey . . . . . xxxii, 107  
 OLD PEOPLE, hereditary insanity in . . . . . xxxvi, 566  
 OLIPHANT (*Laurence*), by Mrs. Oliphant . . . . . xxxviii, 254  
 OLIVARY body, degeneration of, with lesion of cerebellum on opposite side,  
 Dr. Wm. Dudley . . . . . xxxii, 203  
 ONLY a twelvemonth, or the county asylum . . . . . xxviii, 84  
 ONTARIO, insane in, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxx, 609  
 ONUFROWIEZ (*Dr.*), deficiency of the corpus callosum . . . . . xxxiv, 604  
 OOPHORECTOMY for menstrual epileptic mania (Tait) . . . . . xxvi, 470  
 OPEN-DOOR SYSTEM  
 xxvii, 98, 99, 408, 477, 572; xxix, 291, 304, 311, 378, 456; xxx, 197,  
 296, 300, 302; xxxii, 285, 432, 437; xxxiii, 455; xxxiv, 439, 600  
 „ Dr. Needham on . . . . . xxvii, 221, 555  
 „ risk of prosecution . . . . . xxix, 456  
 OPEN DOORS . . . . . xxviii, 91, 98  
 OPERATIONS, insanity following surgical (Dent) . . . . . xxxv, 1  
 „ on patients, authority for . . . . . xxxii, 287  
 OPERATIVE treatment of insanity . . . . . xxvii, 613  
 OPHTHALMIC charts . . . . . xxxviii, 131  
 OPHTHALMOSCOPICAL observations of the fundus of the eye (Rev.), Dr.  
 Haab . . . . . xxxii, 596  
 OPHTHALMOSCOPY, manual and atlas of (Gowers) (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 100  
 OPIUM drinker, confessions of a lady . . . . . xxxiv, 545  
 „ eating . . . . . xxxii, 426  
 „ in melancholic states . . . . . xxxvii, 632  
 „ in the cranial circulation . . . . . xxxvii, 37  
 „ value of the “König der Heilmittel” . . . . . xxxii, 94  
 OPTIC NERVE, atrophy preceding mental symptoms of general paralysis of  
 the insane . . . . . xxxv, 389, 469  
 OPTIC NERVES, degeneration of, with cortical hemiopia . . . . . xxxvii, 313  
 OPTIC THALAMUS, function of (Luys) . . . . . xxviii, 395  
 ORANGE (*Dr. W.*), assault on . . . . . xxviii, 319  
 „ Presidential address . . . . . xxix, 329, 444  
 „ retirement of . . . . . xxxii, 237  
 OREXINE in the treatment of anorexia . . . . . xxxvii, 177  
 ORIGIN of the Aryans (Rev.), Isaac Taylor . . . . . xxxvii, 281, 443  
 OSBORN (*Mr. S.*), ambulance lectures on home-nursing and hygiene  
 . . . . . xxxviii, 126  
 OSLER (*Dr. W.*), cerebral palsies of children . . . . . xxxv, 236  
 „ idiocy and feeble-mindedness in relation to infantile hemiplegia . . . . . xxxvi, 105  
 „ the brains of criminals (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 270  
 OSTEOMALACIA and insanity (see also *Bones*) . . . . . xxxi, 454  
 „ mania followed by . . . . . xxviii, 49  
 OTHELLO, epilepsy of, Dr. Lawson . . . . . xxvi, 1

- OUIE, hallucinations de l' . . . . . xxxvi, 431  
 OUTDOOR exercise . . . . . xxxiii, 608-609  
 „ work as a remedial agent, Dr. Lloyd Francis . . . . . xxxiii, 364  
 OUT-PATIENT department at the Wakefield Asylum xxxvi, 529; xxxviii, 293  
 OVARIES, removal of, for hysterical mania, Dr. W. R. Goldsmith . . . . . xxx, 133  
 OVARIOTOMY followed by delirium . . . . . xxvi, 426  
 „ in an insane patient, Dr. Percy Smith . . . . . xxxii, 224, 298  
 „ insanity after, Dent . . . . . xxxv, 8, 9  
 OVER the teacups (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 290  
 OVERCROWDING asylums . . . . . xxx, 119, 295  
 „ in pauper asylums (Maclaren) . . . . . xxvi, 321  
 OVER-PRESSURE in schools . . . . . xxx, 561  
 OVERTASKING of pupils at school, Dr. Snell . . . . . xxix, 121
- PACHYMEMINGITIS . . . . . xxxiii, 509, 581, 630; xxxiv, 241  
 „ case of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxix, 512; xxx, 261  
 „ hæmorrhagica interna, etc., case of . . . . . xxxvii, 557  
 „ — following sunstroke, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe . . . . . xxxvii, 557  
 „ hæmorrhagic, in a general paralytic . . . . . xxxiv, 616  
 „ internal hæmorrhagic, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxi, 501  
 „ subsequent to shrinkage of a hemisphere, Dr. J. W. Plaxton . . . . . xxxiv, 531  
 PACKER (Dr. W. H.), case of circular insanity . . . . . xxx, 62  
 „ epilepsy associated with cerebral tumour . . . . . xxviii, 373  
 „ French retrospect . . . . . xxviii, 279  
 PAGINATION of Journal, change in . . . . . xxxv, 401  
 PAIN and death (Grant Allen) . . . . . xxvi, 438  
 PALACE Prison, a (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 103  
 PALATES of the insane, Dr. Clouston . . . . . xxxvii, 200  
 “PALL MALL GAZETTE” article, “My experiences in a lunatic asylum”  
 . . . . . xxxi, 528  
 PALMER (Dr. E.), illustrations of brain structure . . . . . xxxii, 394, 465  
 „ illustrations of normal and defective development of the multipolar cells of  
 the cerebral cortex, etc. . . . . xxxiii, 20  
 „ resignation of . . . . . xxxiv, 308  
 PALSIES of children, cerebral, Dr. Osler . . . . . xxxv, 236  
 PANIZZA (Dr.), physiology of the nervous system and psychical actions  
 . . . . . xxxiv, 145  
 PARALDEHYDE as a hypnotic, Dr. M. Finucane . . . . . xxxv, 391  
 „ effects of, on circulation . . . . . xxxiv, 141  
 PARALYSES cerebral, bulbar, and spinal, Dr. Charlton Bastian  
 . . . . . xxxii, 412, 590  
 „ through unconsciousness, M. Verriest . . . . . xxxi, 617  
 PARALYSIE, générale theorie de la, par le Dr. Baillarger (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 428  
 PARALYSIES corticales, Decaisne (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 299  
 PARALYSIS agitans (Westphal) . . . . . xxv, 581  
 „ — case in which insanity occurred (R. Atkins) . . . . . xxvii, 534  
 „ — its relation with insanity (Ball) . . . . . xxvii, 457  
 „ and aphasia, with idiocy . . . . . xxviii, 210  
 „ from peripheral neuritis, Dr. Buzzard . . . . . xxxiii, 131  
 „ general (see *General Paralysis*).  
 „ générale des alienes . . . . . xxv, 408, 547  
 „ hysterical, cured by hypnotism . . . . . xxxiv, 143  
 „ — treatment of . . . . . xxvi, 431  
 „ modified . . . . . xxxii, 253  
 „ new group of symptoms . . . . . xxxii, 125  
 „ of external rectus (Graux) . . . . . xxv, 419  
 „ of right facial, with disease of pons . . . . . xxxii, 129



- PARALYSIS progressive der Irren (Dr. Mendel) (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 78  
 „ pseudo hypertrophic muscular (Dr. J. Dunlop) . . . xxviii, 144  
 PARALYTIC dementia, followed by progressive muscular atrophy . . . xxvi, 316  
 „ idiocy, with right-sided hemiplegia (Major) . . . xxv, 161  
 „ insanity, state of blood-vessels in, Greenlees . . . xxxi, 351  
 PARANOIA . . . xxxii, 604; xxxiii, 192  
 „ Drs. Tanzi and Riva . . . xxxiv, 143  
 „ and its relationships . . . xxxviii, 644  
 „ in relation to hallucinations of hearing, Dr. Fisher . . . xxxv, 114  
 PARANT (*Dr. V.*), de quelques erreurs sur la folie nées des doctrines psychologiques (Rev.) . . . xxxv, 423  
 „ la raison dans la folie étude pratique et medico-légale, etc. . . xxxiv, 128  
 PARAPLEGIA, ataxic, Dr. Stewart . . . xxxiii, 82  
 PAREIRA'S selecta é præscriptis . . . xxxvi, 409  
 PARIS, a visit to asylums in . . . xxxiii, 333  
 „ la folie à, Dr. Paul Garnier . . . xxxvii, 268  
 „ lunacy statistics of . . . xxxv, 102  
 PARLIAMENTARY and Pensions Committee correspondence . . . xxix, 128  
 „ — meeting . . . xxviii, 652  
 „ Bills, special meeting on the . . . xxxiv, 315  
 „ Committee of the Association on the Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill . . . xxxiii, 321  
 „ grant, effects of . . . xxvi, 613  
 PAROTITIS in the insane . . . xxxvii, 673  
 „ — Dr. T. Hyslop . . . xxxvi, 522  
 PARRICIDE, case of attempted . . . xxvi, 319  
 PARRISH (*Dr. J.*), medical jurisprudence of inebriety . . . xxxv, 120  
 PARROT, history of, in reference to the nature of language . . . xxv, 151  
 PARSEY (*Dr. W. H.*), death of . . . xxx, 166; xxxii, 145  
 „ note on laceration of the œsophagus . . . xxv, 405  
 PATHOGENESIS der epilepsie, Dr. G. Jelgersma . . . xxxiv, 612  
 PATHOLOGICAL anatomy and pathogenesis, text-book of, Professor E. Ziegler . . . xxxiii, 294  
 „ demonstration, method of preparing brains and other organs for anatomical and . . . xxxvi, 110  
 „ index, scheme for a . . . xxxvii, 330  
 „ research in asylums for insane, Dr. J. Adam . . . xxx, 359  
 „ specimens . . . xxxvi, 371; xxxviii, 168  
 „ — shown at meeting of Association . . . xxvii, 617  
 PATHOLOGY and therapeutics of insanity, Dr. Schüle . . . xxxii, 92  
 „ of a case of syphilitic epileptic idiocy . . . xxxvi, 213  
 „ cerebral . . . xxviii, 414  
 „ of brain, value of study . . . xxxii, 314  
 „ of certain cases of melancholia attonita, Dr. Wiglesworth . . . xxix, 355  
 „ of delusional insanity (monomania), Dr. J. Wiglesworth . . . xxxiv, 376, 466  
 „ of epilepsy . . . xxxv, 108  
 „ of general paralysis . . . xxv, 110, 133  
 „ — Dr. J. Wiglesworth . . . xxviii, 475  
 „ of hydrocephalic imbecility, Dr. A. C. Clarke . . . xxv, 329  
 „ of insanity (see *Insanity*) . . . xxxv, 204, 300  
 „ — Dr. Mann . . . xxv, 135  
 „ — Tuke . . . xxvii, 326  
 „ of intra-cranial growths, Dr. P. C. Knapp . . . xxxviii, 130  
 „ of lead-poisoning (Monakow) . . . xxvii, 265  
 „ of mania, Dr. J. Wiglesworth . . . xxix, 485  
 „ of mind (Maudsley) . . . xxv, 230  
 „ of progressive muscular atrophy (Lecktheim) . . . xxv, 118

- PATHOLOGY of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark xxxiii, 169, 372, 487  
 „ of reflex motor symptoms, paralysis, etc. (Dupuy) . . . xxv, 132  
 „ of sudden death in mania, Dr. J. R. Whitwell . . . xxxvii, 405  
 „ of tetanus and hydrophobia (Dr. J. Coates) . . . xxv, 74  
 „ of the brain, Dr. Palmer . . . xxxiii, 20  
 PATHOPHOBIA and neurasthenia, Prof. Kowalewsky . . . xxxiv, 607  
 PATIENTS not insane admitted to asylums . . . xxxi, 122; xxxii, 434  
 „ reflections on an asylum murder . . . xxvii, 287  
 PATRICK (*Dr. C.*), cyst-like structure in corpus callosum . . . xxxiv, 311  
 PATTON (*Dr. Alex.*), two cases of melancholia . . . xxxi, 499  
 PAUL (*Dr.*), vote of thanks to . . . xxxv, 454  
 PAUPER LUNACY, amount of, in Fife and Kinross . . . xxxiii, 316  
 „ relation of, to density of population, Dr. Mitchell . . . xxix, 555  
 PAUPER LUNATICS more afflicted with epilepsy and general paralysis than  
 private . . . xxxv, 426  
 „ remanded to workhouses . . . xxxv, 256  
 PAUPERISM and insanity . . . xxxiv, 302  
 PEDIGREE of disease, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S. (Rev.) . . . xxx, 288, 419  
 PELLAGRA, Professor Lombroso's work on . . . xxvi, 633  
 „ report on . . . xxviii, 428; xxxiii, 650  
 PELLAGROUS INSANITY, Tuczek . . . xxxv, 263  
 PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL for insane . . . xxx, 303  
 „ for the insane, report of . . . xxv, 277  
 PENOLOGICAL and preventive principles (Rev.), W. Talluck . . . xxxv, 95  
 PENSIONS . . . xxxvi, 420  
 „ and pension scales . . . xxxviii, 248  
 „ County Councils and . . . xxxv, 70, 212, 244, 255, 281, 445  
 „ of medical officers of asylums . . . xxix, 97, 128  
 „ of medical superintendents . . . xxxiii, 651  
 „ suggestions for asylum . . . xxxiii, 328  
 „ to asylum medical officers . . . xxxiv, 315  
 „ to asylum officials . . . xxxii, 162  
 „ to officers and servants of asylums . . . xxxiii, 329  
 „ to officers and staffs of asylums . . . xxv, 440, 444  
 PENTAL as an anæsthetic, Prof. Holländer . . . xxxviii, 317  
 PEPTONES of meat in the feeding of sitiphobic lunatics, M. A. Louller . . . xxxi, 248  
 PERICEREBRITIS (general paralysis), Dr. D. Brunet . . . xxix, 597  
 PERIODICAL, circular and alternating psychoses . . . xxxii, 250  
 PERIODICITY in insanity, Dr. Koster (Rev.) . . . xxx, 113  
 PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (see *Neuritis*).  
 PERSECUTIONS, delirium of, or Lasègue's disease . . . xxxvi, 429  
 PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT, the ideal of, Sophie Bryant, D.Sc. xxxiv, 121  
 PERSONALITY, M. Panchan . . . xxvi, 442  
 „ case of double or multiple . . . xxxi, 596  
 „ in the insane, change of . . . xxxv, 267  
 „ second . . . xxxvi, 278  
 PERSONNALITÉ, variations de la, Dr. H. Bourru and Dr. P. Burot . xxxiv, 270  
 PERTH, description of the new hospital wings at James Murray's Royal  
 Asylum . . . xxxvi, 172  
 PETERSON (*Dr.*), a contribution to the study of muscular tremor xxxvi, 109  
 PETIT (*Dr. J.*), alcohol in Belper workhouse . . . xxxv, 143  
 PETRAZZANI (*Dr.*), hysterical paralysis cured by hypnotism . xxxiv, 143  
 PHARMACEUTIC and therapeutic memoranda . . . xxxiii, 332  
 PHARMACOLOGY and therapeutics (Rev.), Dr. Lauder Brunton . xxxiii, 590  
 PHARMACOPŒIA of unofficial drugs, etc. (Rev.) . . . xxx, 112  
 „ the extra . . . xxxvi, 409



- PHILLIMORE (Dr. W. P.)*, death of . . . . . xxvii, 637  
 „ erysipelas and P.M. examinations . . . . . xxv, 147  
 “*PHILO-INDICUS*” emotional insanity with homicidal violence . . . . . xxvii, 527  
*PHILOSOPHICAL* classics for English readers . . . . . xxvii, 593  
 „ fragments, Foville . . . . . xxv, 266  
*PHILOSOPHISCHE* monatshefte . . . . . xxvi, 443  
*PHILOSOPHY*, a new . . . . . xxxviii, 275  
 „ journal of speculative (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 130  
 „ of art (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 130  
 „ of nonsense, Costelloe (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 520  
 „ speculative, journal of . . . . . xxvi, 443  
*PHOSPHORIC ACID* in urine of general paralytics . . . . . xxxv, 342  
*PHOSPHORUS* causing myelitis (Dr. Danelle) . . . . . xxviii, 131  
*PHRENOLOGY* . . . . . xxv, 245  
*PHRENOPATHICS*, leçons orales sur les, Guislain (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 241  
*PHTHISIS* as a factor in mental degeneration . . . . . xxxiv, 172  
 „ associated with insanity . . . . . xxxii, 323  
 „ deaths from, in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 285, 429; xxxv, 242, 245, 251  
 „ in relation to insanity, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxiv, 269  
 „ in the insane . . . . . xxvi, 634; xxxiv, 300, 303, 593  
 „ remarks on . . . . . xxxvii, 171  
*PHTHISICAL* insanity, Dr. A. C. Clarke . . . . . xxix, 391  
*PHYSICAL* condition of consciousness, A. Herzen . . . . . xxx, 41, 179  
 „ culture in the treatment of insanity and allied diseases, Dr. Tomlinson . . . . . xxxviii, 611  
 „ expression (Rev.), Dr. F. Warner . . . . . xxxi, 575  
*PHYSICIANS*, consulting, to asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 418  
 „ instead of superintendents for curable cases of insanity . . . . . xxxi, 192  
 „ remuneration in inquiry as to insanity . . . . . xxxii, 231  
*PHYSIOGNOMY*, handbook of . . . . . xxxii, 105  
 „ of criminals . . . . . xxxvi, 1  
 „ practical and scientific (Rev.), Mary Olmsted Stanton . . . . . xxxvi, 408  
*PHYSIOLOGICAL* action of alcohol in relation to animal heat (B. Lewis) . . . . . xxvi, 20  
*PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY*, elements of, Professor G. T. Ladd . . . . . xxxiv, 126  
 „ elements of (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 430  
*PHYSIOLOGIE*, handbuch der, (Hermann) (Rev.) . . . . . xxv, 574  
*PHYSIOLOGY* and psychology, borderland of (Rev. G. W. Davies) . . . . . xxvi, 201  
 „ of mind, Maudsley . . . . . xxv, 80, 538  
 „ and psychology, comparative, Dr. S. V. Clevenger . . . . . xxxi, 79  
 „ of the nervous system, etc., Dr. Panizza . . . . . xxxiv, 145  
 „ v. Metaphysics in relation to mind, Dr. W. H. Walshe . . . . . xxxi, 393  
*PHYSIONOMIE* et les sentiments . . . . . xxxi, 575  
 „ chez l'homme et chez les animaux, dans ses rapports (Rev.), S. Schack . . . . . xxxiii, 586  
*PICK (Dr. A.)*, loss and recovery of memory . . . . . xxxv, 265  
*PIETERSEN (Dr. J.)*, Dutch retrospect . . . . . xxxv, 106, 271; xxxviii, 599  
 „ over der pathogenese der Epilepsie . . . . . xxxiv, 612  
*PILLOWS* for epileptics . . . . . xxvi, 125  
*PINEAL GLAND*, systic tumour of (Nieden) . . . . . xxv, 578  
 „ is it a rudimentary eye . . . . . xxxiv, 601  
*PINEL*, inauguration of statue of, P. Mantegazza (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 514  
*PIPERAZIDIN* or spermin . . . . . xxxvii, 314  
*PITUITARY BODY*, tumour of, Dr. J. B. Whitwell . . . . . xxxv, 199  
*PLANS* for asylum hospitals, Dr. R. Greene . . . . . xxxiv, 177  
*PLAXTON (Mr. J. W.)*, case of chronic meningitis . . . . . xxxvi, 67

- PLAXTON (Mr. J. W.)*, criminal insane in Ceylon . . . xxvii, 44  
 „ miliary sclerosis . . . xxix, 27  
 „ note on the shrinkage of a hemisphere and subsequent pachymeningitis . . . xxxiv, 531  
 „ notes of cases in Ceylon Lunatic Asylum . . . xxvi, 559  
*PLAYFAIR (Dr. W. S.)*, on the cure of the morphia and alcoholic habit . . . xxxv, 179  
*PLEA* for the scientific study of insanity, Dr. J. Batty Tuke . . . xxxvii, 580  
 „ of insanity, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . xxxvii, 238  
 „ of insanity in criminal cases . . . xxxvii, 260, 319  
*PLUMBISM* with lead in the brain, Dr. Wynter Blyth . . . xxxiii, 483  
*PNEUMONIA* epidemic . . . xxxv, 247  
 „ epidemic in asylums . . . xxxiv, 587  
 „ in the insane (Riva and Seppili) . . . xxvi, 634  
 „ outbreak of, in asylum . . . xxxiii, 606  
*POISONING CASES*, circumstantial evidence in . . . xxxvi, 108  
*POLJOMYELITIS*, anterior, clinical history and morbid anatomy of a case of,  
 Dr. F. St. John Bullen . . . xxxviii, 71  
 „ potatorum, Dr. Fischer . . . xxix, 428  
*PONS*, case of probable tumour of . . . xxxvi, 111  
 „ disease of the back of . . . xxxii, 129  
 „ varolii, and medulla, hæmorrhage in (Mickle) . . . xxvi, 469  
 „ — hæmorrhage into . . . xxxvi, 354  
*POOLE* murder case . . . xxxii, 396  
*POORE (Dr. G. V.)*, London (ancient and modern), from the sanitary and  
 medical point of view (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 94  
*POPE (Dr. P.)*, recovery from chronic insanity . . . xxxiv, 542  
*POPE'S* law and practice of lunacy, J. H. Boome . . . xxxvii, 422  
*POPULATION*, proportion of insane to . . . xxxii, 77  
*PORENCEPHALY* . . . xxxiii, 440, 445  
 „ Dr. Müller . . . xxix, 122  
 „ Mierzejewski . . . xxviii, 124  
*POST-ECLAMPTIC* mania, case of . . . xxxvii, 403  
*POST-EPILEPTIC* states, Dr. J. Hughlings Jackson . . . xxxiv, 145, 349, 490  
*POST-FEBRILE* mental stupor or acute dementia, Dr. J. Turner . . . xxxiv, 412  
*POST-GRADUATE* study of insanity, Dr. F. H. Walmesley . . . xxxvii, 524  
*POST-HEMIPLEGIC*, hemi-chorea, with insanity, Dr. B. Lewis . . . xxx, 256  
*POST-MORTEM* appearances in a case of spastic hemiplegia, Dr. Goodall . . . xxxvii, 248  
 „ examinations and erysipelas (Phillimore) . . . xxv, 147  
 „ — in asylums . . . xxxv, 260; xxxvi, 418; xxxvii, 167  
 „ — in cases of epilepsy . . . xxxv, 107  
 „ — manual of (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 244  
 „ — of the brain . . . xxxvi, 15  
 „ — tabular record of . . . xxxiv, 452  
 „ list of insanity (Spitzka) . . . xxviii, 413  
*POSTURE* indicative of mind, as illustrated in works of art, Dr. F. Warner . . . xxx, 30  
*POWELL (Mr. E.)*, case of unconscious homicidal and suicidal impulse . . . xxxii, 500  
*PRACTICAL ESSAYS*, by Alexander Bain, LL.D. . . . xxx, 434  
*PRAEGER (Mr. F.)*, Wagner as I knew him . . . xxxviii, 422  
*PREDISPOSITION* to insanity, Dr. Clouston . . . xxx, 126  
*PREGNANCY* and insanity, Porporati . . . xxv, 585  
 „ of a patient three years in an asylum . . . xxxiv, 438  
 „ parturition, the puerperal state and lactation in relation to insanity . . . xxxiv, 390, 467



- PREL (Dr.)*, the philosophy of mysticism . . . . . xxxvi, 255  
 PREMONITORY symptoms of insanity (Rev.), Dr. Sutherland . . . . . xxxii, 411  
 PREPOTENCY, law of . . . . . xxxiv, 37  
 PRESENTATION to Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxviii, 616  
 PRESIDENT of the Association, mode of electing . . . . . xxxiv, 416  
 PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (see *Address, Presidential*).  
 PREVENTION of insanity (Major) . . . . . xxv, 447  
 PREYER (*Prof. von W.*), der hypnotismus, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 154  
 „ explanation of thought-reading (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 414  
 PRICHARD and SYMONDS in especial relation to mental science  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 339, 482  
 PRIMÄRE VERRUCKHEIT . . . . . xxv, 119  
 PRISONER'S MADNESS . . . . . xxxvi, 120  
 PRISONS, medico-psychological supervision of . . . . . xxxviii, 640  
 PRIVATE ASYLUMS (see *Asylums*) . . . . . xxv, 309, 435  
 „ abolition of, H. H. Newington . . . . . xxxi, 138  
 „ v. public institutions . . . . . xxix, 300  
 PRIVATE dwellings, insane in . . . . . xxx, 588  
 „ lunatic asylum bill . . . . . xxxiv, 316  
 „ patients, admission to county asylums . . . . . xxxv, 400  
 „ — care of (Mould) . . . . . xxvi, 327  
 „ — less affected with epilepsy and general paralysis than paupers . . . . . xxxv, 426  
 „ — order for confinement of . . . . . xxxv, 397  
 „ treatment of insane as single patients (Rev.), Dr. East . . . . . xxxii, 408  
 PRIVATION, insanity due to (Parsey) . . . . . xxvii, 261  
 PRIZE ESSAY . . . . . xxix, 443  
 „ of M.P. Association . . . . . xxxi, 327  
 PROCEEDINGS of the Association of medical superintendents . . . . . xxxv, 116  
 „ of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, held at Wash-  
 ington, 1885 . . . . . xxxii, 265  
 PROBATION, discharge of patients on . . . . . xxx, 124  
 PRODROMATA of mental diseases and their treatment (Müller) . . . . . xxvii, 474  
 PROGNOSIS in cases of refusal of food, Dr. H. Sutherland . . . . . xxix, 178, 312  
 „ in insanity, Dr. G. Thomson . . . . . xxviii, 195; xxix, 188  
 „ unverified, Dr. Hayes Newington . . . . . xxx, 223  
 PROGRESSIVE hemiatrophy of the body . . . . . xxx, 446  
 „ muscular atrophy . . . . . xxv, 118, 122  
 „ paralysis (see *General Paralysis*).  
 PROHIBITION and inebriety . . . . . xxxv, 121  
 PROLEGOMENA and ethics, J. H. Green (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 280, 597  
 PROLONGED maintenance of a fixed position (Geoghegan) . . . . . xxvii, 51  
 „ sleep, case of, Dr. Keser . . . . . xxxiii, 267  
 PROPERTY of lunatics, protection of . . . . . xxviii, 365  
 PROPOSED hospital for the insane in London  
 . . . . . xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 476, 590  
 „ hospitals for the insane (see *Hospitals*).  
 „ Royal Charter for the Association . . . . . xxxvii, 648  
 PROSECUTION of medical men for signing certificates . . . . . xxxii, 231  
 PROSTITUTES, étude anthropométrique sur les (Rev.), Dr. Pauline Tarnowsky  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 265  
 PROTECTION of asylums from fire, Dr. L. H. Prince . . . . . xxxviii, 130  
 „ of medical men by the English Lunacy Law, A. Wood Renton  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 540; xxxviii, 51  
 PROVIDENT SCHEME for asylum service, Dr. Clark . . . . . xxxiii, 167  
 „ for asylums . . . . . xxxii, 622  
 PROVISION for indigent idiots and imbeciles . . . . . xxxiii, 550  
 „ for the insane poor of Yorkshire in the future . . . . . xxxv, 316, 466

- PROVISIONS for private patients, Dr. F. W. MacDonald xxxviii, 171
- PROXY VOTING, Dr. Mercier . . . . . xxxviii, 616
- PRUSSIA, census of insane in . . . . . xxx, 148
- PSEUDO-MUSCULAR hypertrophy (Kesteven) . . . . . xxv, 399
- PSEUDO-PARALYTIC insanities, theory of . . . . . xxxv, 100
- PSYCHIATRIE, compendium der (Rev.), Dr. Emil Kraepelin . . . . . xxxii, 254
- „ ein Kurzes Lehrbuch für studierende und Ärzte (Rev.) xxxiii, 601, 602
- „ für studirende, Dr. S. Kirchhoff . . . . . xxxviii, 269
- „ lehrbuch der (Krafft-Ebing) (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 224; xxxiv, 270
- „ nouvelles, reserches de, C. Lombroso . . . . . xxxviii, 268
- PSYCHIATRISCHEN wirksamkeit . . . . . xxv, 104
- PSYCHIATRY, a clinical treatise on disease of the cerebrum (Rev.), Dr. Meynert . . . . . xxxii, 400
- „ American problems of . . . . . xxxiii, 650
- „ history of . . . . . xxxv, 270
- PSYCHIC life of micro-organisms (Rev.) (A. Binet) . . . . . xxxv, 425; xxxvi, 89
- PSYCHICAL activity, nature of (Herzen) . . . . . xxv, 587
- „ analysis, basis of psychological diagnosis, Dr. J. N. Ramaer . . . . . xxxi, 568
- „ contrast . . . . . xxxiv, 141
- „ disorders of peripheral neuritis, Dr. J. Ross . . . . . xxxvi, 159
- „ paralysis . . . . . xxxiv, 264
- PSYCHOLOGICAL bearings of the matriculation examinations of the London University (Triboletes) . . . . . xxxii, 30
- „ medicine, addresses in . . . . . xxxv, 134, 149
- „ — the certificate in . . . . . xxxii, 399
- „ — necessity of all medical students attending a course of lectures and receiving clinical instruction in, E. E. Moore, M.D. . . . . xxxi, 38
- PSYCHOLOGIE de l'idiot et de l'imbécile (Rev.), Dr. Paul Sollier . . . . . xxxvii, 455
- PSYCHOLOGY, Prof. J. M. Baldwin . . . . . xxxviii, 284
- „ borderland between physiology and, Rev. W. G. Davies . . . . . xxvi, 201
- „ criminal state of society in regard to (Nicolson) . . . . . xxvii, 359
- „ elements of physiological, Prof. G. T. Ladd . . . . . xxxiv, 126
- „ in Ireland . . . . . xxxiv, 629
- „ International Congress of Experimental . . . . . xxxviii, 646
- „ of attention (Rev.) (Ribot) . . . . . xxxvi, 398
- „ of the orchestra and symphony . . . . . xxxi, 127
- „ outlines of, (Rev.), Prof. H. Höffding . . . . . xxxvii, 434
- „ outline of, with special reference to the theory of education, James Sully, M.A. (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 415
- „ physiological outlines of, Prof. G. T. Ladd (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 457
- „ principles of, Prof. James . . . . . xxxvii, 428
- „ system of, Dr. Greenhay Thompson . . . . . xxxi, 82
- PSYCHOMETRIC EXPERIMENTS (Galton) . . . . . xxix, 571
- PSYCHO-MOTEURS du cerveau, fonctionnement des centres, Dr. J. M. L. Marique . . . . . xxxi, 572
- PSYCHO-MOTOR REGION (Lemos) (Rev.) . . . . . xxix, 411
- PSYCHO-NEUROSES distinguished from mental degeneration (Krafft-Ebing) . . . . . xxvii, 227
- PSYCHOPATHIA SEXUALIS (Rev.), Dr. R. von Kraft-Ebing . . . . . xxxvii, 152
- PYSCHO-THERAPEUTICS (see *Hypnotism*), Dr. C. Lloyd Tuckey xxxviii, 279
- „ or treatment by sleep and suggestion (Rev.), Dr. C. L. Tuckey . . . . . xxxv, 240
- PSYCHOSEN, der Verlauf der . . . . . xxxiii, 602
- PTOMAINES, Dr. C. Farquharson . . . . . xxxviii, 593
- PUERPERAL diseases in relation to insanity, Dr. Ripping . . . . . xxix, 425
- „ insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark . . . . . xxxiii, 169, 372, 487; xxxv, 12
- „ — treatment of . . . . . xxxvii, 169
- „ — Turkish bath in . . . . . xxxv, 186



- PUERPERAL mania, ending in an epileptic fit (Worthington) . xxvii, 396  
 „ melancholia, Dr. G. Thomson . . . . . xxix, 204  
 PULSE, state of, in the insane . . . . . xxxi, 334  
 PUMP, the Allen surgical . . . . . xxxiii, 644  
 PUNISHMENT of the insane. . . . . xxix, 93  
 „ of the insane by hyoscyamine, Dr. Cameron . . . . . xxix, 138  
 PUPIL, dilatation of, rapidity, Dr. Buccola . . . . . xxix, 590  
 „ examination of, as an aid to diagnosis, Dr. Engelskjön . . . . . xxxiv, 290  
 PUPILS in general paralysis (Doutrebente) . . . . . xxvii, 88  
 „ inequality of . . . . . xxxviii, 22  
 „ — of in general paralysis, F. V. Thurnam . . . . . xxvi, 36  
 PYREXIA, antifebrin in, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxiv, 513  
 PYREXIAL DISEASES in insanity (Verga) . . . . . xxv, 124  
 PYROMANIA . . . . . xxxv, 47  
 „ cases of, associated with puberty . . . . . xxxii, 263  
 „ contribution to the study of, Dr. Rousseau . . . . . xxxii, 112  
 QUALITY AND QUANTITY, E. Montgomery . . . . . xxvi, 120  
 QUEBEC, province of, lunatic asylum in, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxx, 630  
 „ report of the Royal Commission on lunatics of the province of . . . . . xxxv, 128  
 QUEENSLAND, insane in (Manning) . . . . . xxv, 176  
 RABBAS (*Dr. G.*), incoherent readings in general paralysis . . . . . xxxiv, 289  
 RABIES, canine lesions in, S. Ivanow . . . . . xxx, 441  
 RACE and nationality in connection with insanity . . . . . xxix, 32  
 RAISON dans la folie, etc., Dr. Victor Parant . . . . . xxxiv, 128  
 RAMAER (*Dr. J. N.*), obituary notice . . . . . xxxiii, 654  
 „ psychical analysis as a basis of morbid psychological diagnosis . . . . . xxxi, 568  
 RANNEY (*Dr. A. L.*), applied anatomy of the nervous system (*Rev.*)  
 . . . . . xxviii, 85 ; xxxiv, 581  
 „ lectures on nervous diseases (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvi, 246  
 RANNIE (*Dr. A.*), case of dementia with aphasia ; atrophy (sclerosis ?) of  
 left cerebral hemisphere (illustrated) . . . . . xxx, 64  
 RAPPORT sur les projets de réforme relatifs à la législation sur les aliénés,  
 etc. (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxx, 153  
 RATING of asylums (Lunacy Act, 1890) . . . . . xxxvii, 337  
 RAW (*Dr. N.*), the difficulty of arriving at a correct diagnosis in insane  
 patients . . . . . xxxv, 394  
 RAY (*Dr. Isaac*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 591  
 „ death of . . . . . xxvii, 291  
 RAYNAUD'S disease . . . . . xxxv, 61, 392  
 „ disease, local asphyxia of the extremities . . . . . xxxii, 603  
 „ — with acute mania . . . . . xxxiv, 621  
 RAYNER (*Dr. H.*), after-care of male patients discharged from asylums  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 535  
 „ case of insanity after head injury . . . . . xxx, 393  
 „ gout as associated with insanity . . . . . xxvii, 471  
 „ lead poisoning and insanity . . . . . xxvi, 129, 222  
 „ on hospital treatment of insane . . . . . xxxv, 460  
 „ presidential address, July 23rd, 1884 . . . . . xxx, 337  
 „ relative cost of large and small asylums . . . . . xxix, 1  
 „ remarks on criminal insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 312  
 „ resignation of . . . . . xxxv, 258  
 REACTION period in cases where there were hallucinations of hearing  
 . . . . . xxxii, 604  
 REASONING mania . . . . . xxviii, 411  
 RECEPTION house for discharged patients . . . . . xxxiii, 471  
 „ — for the insane, Darlington . . . . . xxx, 140  
 „ houses for temporary cases of insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 297





- REPORT of the Inspector-General of the Insane for New South Wales  
 xxvi, 410; xxvii, 614; xxxii, 607  
 „ of the Inspector-General of the Insane for New Zealand . xxxii, 611  
 „ on nursing . . . . . xxxvi, 577  
 „ on psychological section of the Amsterdam Congress . . . . . xxvii, 595  
 REPORTS, asylum (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).  
 REPRODUCTIVE organs, in relation to insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark  
 xxxiv, 383  
 RESIGNATION by Lord Shaftesbury of Chairmanship of Lunacy Board  
 xxxi, 215  
 RESPIRATION in the insane, Dr. Mickle . . . . . xxxii, 58  
 RESPONSIBILITY, criminal, and mental experts (Dr. Hack Tuke) xxvi, 126  
 „ — legal tests of . . . . . xxxv, 136  
 „ for crime . . . . . xxxiv, 146  
 „ human . . . . . xxxv, 234  
 „ in epileptic insanity . . . . . xxxi, 12  
 „ legal, in insanity . . . . . xxix, 435, 467  
 „ — is it acquired by educated imbeciles, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxix, 467  
 „ — of epileptics, Barber case . . . . . xxxvi, 100  
 „ — tests of criminal . . . . . xxxv, 136  
 „ limited . . . . . xxxi, 244  
 „ mental (Mann) . . . . . xxvi, 107  
 „ of alcoholic criminals (Dalby) . . . . . xxviii, 120  
 „ of criminal lunatics . . . . . xxix, 261, 349, 444  
 „ of dipsomaniacs . . . . . xxxvi, 106, 120  
 „ of insane criminals, Dr. S. W. North . . . . . xxxii, 163  
 „ — for murder, etc. . . . . xxviii, 409, 422  
 „ of the insane in asylums, Dr. Draper (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 595  
 „ partial and absolute irresponsibility . . . . . xxvii, 91  
 RESTRAINT, Dr. Kirkbride's views on . . . . . xxx, 309  
 „ and assaults in American asylums . . . . . xxv, 141  
 „ at Gheel . . . . . xxxi, 489  
 „ chemical, Dr. Wilbur . . . . . xxviii, 271, 519  
 „ cold baths as a means of, Dr. Cameron . . . . . xxviii, 528  
 „ in American asylums . . . . . xxxi, 89, 110, 136, 137  
 „ in the care of the insane  
 xxxv, 137, 243, 248, 286, 406, 414, 429, 432, 475, 477  
 „ — use of, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxxiv, 621  
 „ mechanical . . . . . xxviii, 354; xxxvi, 381, 419, 421, 422  
 „ — in the treatment of the insane, Dr. Worcester . . . . . xxxviii, 608  
 „ — not recorded . . . . . xxxi, 120  
 „ muscular (Dr. Cameron) . . . . . xxviii, 523  
 „ observation on . . . . . xxxvii, 291  
 „ philosophy of (Dr. Cameron) . . . . . xxviii, 347, 516  
 „ treatment of insane by . . . . . xxxii, 121, 149  
 „ use of . . . . . xxx, 633, 639  
 RETREATS under the Inebriates' Act, 1879, 1888 . . . . . xxxvi, 239  
 RETROSPECT of mental philosophy, "Mind" . . . . . xxvi, 119, 437  
 „ — "Revue Philosophique" . . . . . xxvi, 123, 441  
 „ of psychologic literature (see *Annual Volumes of Journal*).  
 RÉUNIONS du dimanche . . . . . xxxvii, 621  
 REVENGE as a motive for arson . . . . . xxxv, 45  
 REVINGTON (Dr. G. T.), the neuropathic diathesis or the diathesis of the  
 degenerate . . . . . xxxiii, 497; xxxiv, 33, 167  
 "REVUE PHILOSOPHIQUE" . . . . . xxvi, 119, 437; xxxi, 127  
 REYNOLDS (Dr. Russell), on nervous disturbances of gouty origin . . . . . xxv, 67  
 REZZONICO (Dr.), histology of the nervous system . . . . . xxxiv, 141

- RHEUMATIC diseases (so-called), Dr. H. Lane . . . . . xxxvi, 248  
 „ insanity . . . . . xxviii, 61  
 RHEUMATISM and insanity . . . . . xxxii, 489  
 „ chronic articular . . . . . xxxiii, 578  
 „ rare in the insane . . . . . xxxiv, 174  
 RIBOT (*Dr. M.*), les maladies de la mémoire . . . . . xxxii, 582  
 „ the psychology of attention . . . . . xxxvi, 398  
 RIBS, broken, and the press . . . . . xxviii, 381  
 „ fracture of . . . . . xxv, 288, 295; xxix, 289, 295  
 „ seven, fractured, Dr. H. A. Benham . . . . . xxxi, 50  
 RICHARDSON (*Dr. B. W.*), cycling for the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 452  
 „ the “Asclepiad” (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 265  
 „ the cerebro-spinal axis as a thermal centre and water-power . . . . . xxxviii, 1  
 „ “The Son of a Star,” a romance of the second century . . . . . xxxvi, 412  
 RICHER (*Dr. Paul*), ‘anatomie artistique’ (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 396  
 „ études cliniques sur la grande hystérie (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 417  
 „ grande hystérie ou hystérie épilepsie . . . . . xxxi, 560  
 RICHEL (*Dr.*), l’homme et l’intelligence (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 582  
 RICHMOND asylum, school system of, in . . . . . xxviii, 16, 468, 663  
 RICKABY (*Dr. J.*), moral philosophy and the natural law . . . . . xxxiv, 585  
 RIEL, study of mental condition of . . . . . xxxiii, 139  
 RIO JANEIRO, visit to asylum of Pedro II. at (Tonin) . . . . . xxviii, 115  
 ROBERTSON (*Dr. A.*), case of acute dementia, with treatment . . . . . xxxvii, 92  
 „ — feigned insanity . . . . . xxvii, 384; xxix, 81  
 „ — insanity of seven years’ duration, treatment by electricity . . . . . xxx, 54  
 „ insanity from lead-poisoning . . . . . xxvi, 129, 222  
 „ intellectual hallucinations, etc. . . . . xxvii, 468  
 „ lead-poisoning, with mental and nervous disorders . . . . . xxxii, 217  
 „ on catalepsy, with cases, treatment of high temperature and galvanism to head . . . . . xxxiii, 163, 259  
 „ on the use of restraint in the care of the insane . . . . . xxxv, 137, 475  
 „ recovery from insanity of seven years’ standing . . . . . xxix, 318  
 ROBERTSON (*Prof. Croom*) “Hobbes” . . . . . xxxii, 100  
 ROBERTSON (*Dr. C. L.*), letter to the First Lord of Treasury on pensions, etc. . . . . xxix, 128  
 „ lunacy in England . . . . . xxvii, 483  
 ROBERTSON (*Dr. G. M.*), reflex speech . . . . . xxxiv, 43  
 „ case of exophthalmic goitre . . . . . xxxiv, 153  
 „ does mania include two distinct varieties of insanity, and should it be subdivided? . . . . . xxxvi, 388  
 „ hypnotism at Paris and Nancy (illustrated) . . . . . xxxviii, 494  
 „ melancholia from the physiological and evolutionary points of view . . . . . xxxvi, 53  
 „ visit to American asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 152  
 ROGERS (*Dr.*), crime and insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 314  
 ROLLAND (*Dr. E.*), on Jacksonian epilepsy . . . . . xxxiv, 118  
 ROMANES (*Mr. G. J.*), animal intelligence (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 603  
 „ mental evolution in man (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 78  
 ROOSE (*Dr.*), gout and its relations to disease of the liver and kidneys (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 255  
 RORIE (*Dr. J.*), case of cerebral tumour . . . . . xxxviii, 399  
 „ — hæmorrhage into pons Varolii . . . . . xxxvi, 354  
 „ cases of insanity with interesting pathological conditions . . . . . xxxv, 204  
 „ on the present state of lunacy legislation in Scotland: an historical note of warning . . . . . xxxiv, 1  
 „ on the treatment of the insane sixty years ago, as illustrated by the earlier records of the Dundee Royal Asylum . . . . . xxxiii, 1  
 „ treatment of the insane sixty years ago . . . . . xxxii, 620



- ROSS (Dr. J.)*, handbook of diseases of the nervous system . . . xxxii, 106  
 „ on aphasia (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 293  
 „, psychical disorders of peripheral neuritis . . . xxxvi, 159, 301  
 „, treatise on diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 74  
*ROTH (Dr. V.)*, die that-sachen der Vererbung in Geschichtlich-Kritischer-Darstellung (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 402  
*ROYAL* charter, proposed application for . . . xxxvii, 648  
 „, proposed addition to the Association title . . . xxxviii, 622  
*RÜCKENMARKES*, regeneration und degeneration der (Eichorst) . . . xxvi, 301  
*RUPTURE* of the left ventricle of the heart, case of, Dr. J. Bruce . . . xxxviii, 85  
*RUSH (Dr. B.)*, letter of, written in 1789 . . . xxxii, 120  
 „, sketch of . . . xxxi, 570  
*RUSSIAN RETROSPECT* . . . xxviii, 124; xxxiv, 131, 272; xxxvi, 288  
*RUTHERFORD (Dr. J.)* and his assistant medical officer . . . xxxiii, 99  
 „, on "boarding-out" . . . xxxv, 248  
*RUXTON (Dr.)*, case of chronic lead-poisoning, with epilepsy and insanity . . . xxxii, 385
- SACHS (Dr. B.)*, progressive muscular dystrophies . . . xxxv, 123  
*SAINSBURY (Dr. H.)*, case of difficulty of speech . . . xxxiv, 533  
 „, — status convulsivus vel epilepticus . . . xxxv, 379  
 „, therapeutic memoranda . . . xxxvi, 555  
 „, — retrospect . . . xxxvii, 175, 314, 474, 624; xxxviii, 149, 312  
*SAJOUS (Dr. C. E.)*, annual of the medical sciences (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 95  
*SALIVARY* secretion, brain centre for the . . . xxxiv, 601  
*SALIVATION* in the insane (Reinard) . . . xxvi, 429  
*SALIX NIGRA* in masturbation . . . xxxiv, 468  
*SALPETRIÈRE*, nouvelle iconographie de la (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 389  
*SAMARITAN* fund for discharged patients . . . xxxiii, 449  
*SAN CLEMENTE* asylum, observations on, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxxvii, 324  
*SANBORN (Mr. F. B.)*, on insanity in Massachusetts . . . xxxiii, 149  
*SANDWICH (Dr. F. M.)*, the Cairo lunatic asylum, 1888 . . . xxxiv, 463  
*SANE* or insane? Dr. Manning . . . xxxi, 355  
*SANITARY* gas-making . . . xxxi, 451  
 „, improvements in asylums . . . xxxiii, 318  
*SANITY* and insanity (Rev.), Dr. Mercier . . . xxxvi, 415; xxxvii, 148  
 „, importance of patient's environment in testing, Dr. Wilks . . . xxxviii, 549  
*SANKEY (Dr. W. H. O.)*, death of . . . xxxv, 145  
 „, lectures on mental disease (Rev.) . . . xxx, 604  
*SANS and WHALLEY*, breach of promise of marriage . . . xxvi, 354  
*SARCOMATA* of the cerebrum, Dr. St. John Bullen . . . xxxiii, 533  
*SATANIC* possession and insanity . . . xxxviii, 486  
*SATURNINE* insanity, cases of, Dr. Hale White (see *Lead*) . . . xxxii, 56, 217, 385
- SAULLE (Dr. Legrand du)*, death of . . . xxxii, 463  
*SAVAGE (Dr. G. H.)*, acute loss of memory . . . xxix, 85  
 „, alternation of neuroses . . . xxxii, 485  
 „, amelioration in a general paralytic after carbuncle . . . xxvi, 566  
 „, brain of woman who died from general paralysis . . . xxxii, 612  
 „, case of general paralysis with pachymeningitis . . . xxx, 261  
 „, — senile insanity, with remarks . . . xxix, 231  
 „, — sexual perversion in a man . . . xxx, 390  
 „, — Walter Taynton, charged with killing his sister . . . xxxv, 385  
 „, constant watching of suicidal cases . . . xxx, 17, 154  
 „, contagiousness of delusions, case of . . . xxvi, 563  
 „, cure of insanity by removal of beard in a woman . . . xxxii, 220, 296  
 „, drunkenness in relation to criminal responsibility . . . xxxii, 23  
 „, examples of effects of removal of higher power of self-control . . . xxxi, 200

- SAVAGE (Dr. G. H.)*, exophthalmic symptoms among the insane . xxxvii, 475  
 „ general paralysis in twins . . . . . xxxiv, 65  
 „ — of the insane simulating cerebral tumour . . . . . xxxiv, 226  
 „ hæmorrhage in general paralysis . . . . . xxxi, 504  
 „ hæmaturia, maniacal excitement, hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis . xxxi, 501  
 „ hospital treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 456  
 „ hyoscyamine and its uses . . . . . xxv, 177  
 „ influenza and neurosis . . . . . xxxviii, 360, 455  
 „ insanity from lead poisoning . . . . . xxvi, 129, 222  
 „ — with contracted kidney . . . . . xxvi, 245  
 „ mania improved by hyoscyamine . . . . . xxvii, 60  
 „ marked hysteria in boy of eleven years . . . . . xxxi, 201  
 „ marriage in neurotic subjects . . . . . xxix, 49  
 „ massage treatment in insanity . . . . . xxxv, 471  
 „ melancholia, followed by monomania, exaltation of . . . . . xxvi, 564  
 „ mental disorders associated with marriage engagements . xxxiv, 394, 467  
 „ mental symptoms, precursors of an attack of apoplexy . . . . . xxix, 90  
 „ moral insanity . . . . . xxvii, 147  
 „ morbid appearances from hardening nerve tissue . . . . . xxvii, 451  
 „ myxœdema and its nervous symptoms . . . . . xxv, 517  
 „ notes on the International Congress in Washington . . . . . xxxiii, 633  
 „ on cases of general paralysis, with lateral sclerosis of spinal cord . xxx, 57  
 „ on “whether there is ever sufficient reason for the use of strong clothing  
 and side-arm dresses” . . . . . xxxiii, 153  
 „ presidential address . . . . . xxxii, 313  
 „ punctiform cerebral hæmorrhage . . . . . xxvii, 539  
 „ recovery from insanity after many years . . . . . xxv, 57  
 „ registration of the medico-psychological examination . . . . . xxxiv, 454  
 „ some relations of delirium tremens to insanity . . . . . xxx, 531, 647  
 „ specimen of diseased heart . . . . . xxx, 643  
 „ the influence of surroundings on the production of insanity . xxxvii, 529, 665  
 „ the plea of insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 238, 319  
 „ twins suffering from melancholia . . . . . xxviii, 539  
 „ two cases of general paralysis and one doubtful, pachymeningitis in all  
 . . . . . xxix, 512  
 „ two cases of rapid death, with maniacal symptoms . . . . . xxix, 245  
 „ uses and abuses of chloral hydrate . . . . . xxv, 4  
 „ vacancies in Irish asylums to be filled by specialists . . . . . xxxiv, 310  
 „ visit to Gheel . . . . . xxxi, 136  
 „ when should homicidal patients be sent on leave or discharge? . xxxii, 613  
*SAWYER (Dr. J. W.)*, death of . . . . . xxxii, 159  
*SCALD*, accidental—ulcer of duodenum . . . . . xxvi, 536  
*SCANDINAVIAN RETROSPECT* . . . . . xxxiii, 134, 432, 617  
*SCARLATINA*, insanity from (Kiernan) . . . . . xxviii, 415  
*SCARLET FEVER* in asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 417  
 „ followed by exalted delirium . . . . . xxvi, 317  
*SCHACK (Major S.)*, la physionomie chez l'homme et chez les animaux, dans  
 ses rapports (Rev.) . . . . . xxxiii, 586  
*SCHILLING (Dr.)*, neuric and electric force . . . . . xxxvi, 561  
*SCHOOL*, overtaking pupils at, Dr. Snell . . . . . xxix, 121  
 „ song of the . . . . . xxix, 103  
*SCHOOLS* for patients in asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 441, 599  
 „ for weak-minded and imbecile children, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxiv, 80  
*SCHÜLE'S* Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten . . . . . xxv, 107  
 „ handbook of clinical psychiatry . . . . . xxxii, 92, 248  
*SCIATIC* nerve, symptoms following injury to . . . . . xxxiii, 581  
*SCIENCE* and religion . . . . . xxv, 81



- SCIENCE du cœur humain ou la psychologie de passions d'après les œuvres de Molière (Rev.) (Despine) . . . . . xxx, 292
- „ of fairy tales, E. S. Hartland . . . . . xxxvii, 449
- SCIENTIFIC study of insanity, a plea for, Dr. J. Batty Tuke . . . . . xxxvii, 580
- SCLEROSIS, diffused cerebral, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . . . xxv, 490
- „ of cord with grey degeneration (Westphal) . . . . . xxvi, 311
- SCOPTSY (castrato), sect of . . . . . xxxiv, 137
- SCOT (Reginald), discoverie of witchcraft . . . . . xxix, 135; xxxii, 256
- SCOTCH asylum reports (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
- „ Commissioners' Reports (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
- „ meetings of Associations (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
- SCOTLAND, present state of lunacy legislation in, Dr. Rorie . . . . . xxxiv, 1
- SCOTT (Gilbert), case of . . . . . xxx, 266
- SCOTTISH institution for imbecile children . . . . . xxvii, 134
- „ system of boarding out pauper lunatics . . . . . xxxiv, 366, 618
- SEARCEY (Dr.), mental characteristics of the sexes . . . . . xxxv, 117
- SECLUSION . . . . . xxxv, 414, 429
- „ in American asylums, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxxiv, 150
- „ in the treatment of the insane . . . . . xxviii, 525
- „ use and abuse of, Dr. Campbell . . . . . xxxii, 351
- SECOURS À DOMICILE . . . . . xxxvii, 622
- SEDATIVE effects of aceto-phenone (hypnone), Dr. Conolly Norman . . . . . xxxii, 519
- SEELE des kindes die (Preyer) . . . . . xxix, 114
- SEGUIN (Dr. E.), death of . . . . . xxvi, 643
- „ in memory of, remarks . . . . . xxvii, 421
- SELECTA E PRESCRIPTIS . . . . . xxxvi, 409
- SELF-MUTILATION by the insane, Dr. J. Adam . . . . . xxix, 213
- „ persistent, cases of, Dr. Eric Sinclair . . . . . xxxii, 44, 46
- SELF-CONTROL, effect of removal of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxxi, 200
- SEMAL (Dr.), de l'utilité et des dangers de l'hypnotisme . . . . . xxxvi, 432
- „ des prisons asiles pour criminals . . . . . xxxvi, 432
- „ le médecine nutritive en psychiatrie . . . . . xxxvi, 432
- SEMI-CIRCULAR CANALS, results of, destruction of (Stefani) . . . . . xxvi, 632
- SENILE, idiotic and imbecile, provision for . . . . . xxxv, 250
- „ insanity, with remarks, Dr. Savage . . . . . xxix, 231
- SENSATION and consciousness (Calderwood) . . . . . xxvi, 81
- „ seat of (Cleland) . . . . . xxviii, 400
- SENSE OF COLOUR (Epinass) . . . . . xxvi, 122
- SENSORY IMPRESSIONS, retardation in conduction (Takacks). . . . . xxvii, 116
- SEPARATE care and special treatment of the insane . . . . . xxv, 315, 468, 588
- „ care of acute and chronic cases of insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 151
- SEPPILLI (Dr.), composition of the blood in the insane . . . . . xxxiv, 143
- „ hemiatrophy and Jacksonian epilepsy . . . . . xxxiv, 142
- SERGUEYEFF (M. S.), le sommeil et la système nerveux (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 436
- SEX, age and marriage, influence in liability to insanity (Chapman) . . . . . xxv, 23
- „ in disease, influence of, Dr. Roger Williams . . . . . xxxii, 422
- „ influence of, as to prognosis of insanity (Thompson) . . . . . xxviii, 19
- „ law of, Dr. G. Starkweather (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 424
- SEXES, mental characteristics of (Searcey) . . . . . xxxv, 117
- „ mixture of, at meals in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 287
- SEXUAL and reproductive functions in relation to insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark . . . . . xxxiv, 383
- „ passion in the insane (Lombroso) . . . . . xxix, 587
- „ perversion, case of, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . xxxvii, 94, 200
- „ perversion in a man, case of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxx, 390
- „ propensity, perversions of . . . . . xxxii, 123

- SHACKLES of an old love (novel) (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 607
- SHAFTESBURY (Lord), brief record of his life . . . . . xxxii, 551
- „ death of . . . . . xxxi, 510
- „ life and work of (Rev.), Edwin Hodder . . . . . xxxii, 282, 417
- „ remarks on lunacy . . . . . xxvii, 444
- „ resignation of Chairmanship of Lunacy Board . . . . . xxxi, 215, 276
- „ speech of . . . . . xxvi, 457
- „ withdrawal of resignation . . . . . xxxi, 288
- SHAKESPEARE'S REMAINS, proposed exhumation . . . . . xxix, 457
- SHAW (Dr. J.), case of cerebellar hæmorrhage, abnormalities of cerebral arteries . . . . . xxx, 253
- „ idiocy, with aphasia and paralysis . . . . . xxviii, 210
- SHAW (Dr. T. Clay), surgical treatment of general paralysis . . . . . xxxvii, 668
- „ on large and small asylums . . . . . xxix, 205
- „ the new statistical tables . . . . . xxix, 324
- SHELDON (Dr. T. S.), cerebral tumour . . . . . xxxvi, 232
- SHELLEY, life of (Rev.), Dr. Dowden . . . . . xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
- „ Dr. Dowden . . . . . xxxiv, 98, 242
- „ on habit and unconscious memory . . . . . xxxii, 586
- SHERLOCK (Dr.), death of . . . . . xxvii, 292
- SHEW (Dr. A. Marvin), death of . . . . . xxxii, 309
- SHOCK, case of, vaso-motor symptoms . . . . . xxxvi, 98
- SHOPLIFTING in insanity (Lesègue) . . . . . xxvi, 625
- SHRINKAGE of a hemisphere and subsequent pachymeningitis, Dr. J. W. Plaxton . . . . . xxxiv, 531
- SHUTTLEWORTH (Dr. G. E.), contribution to the ætiology of idiocy . . . . . xxxv, 473
- „ cranial characteristics of idiocy . . . . . xxvii, 461
- „ is legal responsibility acquired by educated imbeciles? . . . . . xxix, 467
- „ the education of children of abnormally weak mental capacity . . . . . xxxiv, 80
- „ the health and physical development of idiots, as compared with mentally sound children of the same age . . . . . xxx, 652
- „ the relationship of marriages of consanguinity to mental unsoundness . . . . . xxxii, 353
- SIEMENS (Dr. F.) on feeding the insane . . . . . xxxiv, 289
- SIGHICELLI (Dr.), urethane as a hypnotic . . . . . xxxiv, 141
- SIGHT, affection of, with disease of the pineal gland (Nieden) . . . . . xxv, 578
- „ and smell among the vertebrates (Grant Allen) . . . . . xxviii, 134
- „ — cortical centres for (Münk) . . . . . xxvii, 116
- SIMULATION of insanity (see also *Feigned*) . . . . . xxxv, 268
- SINCLAIR (Dr.), case of persistent self-mutilation . . . . . xxxii, 44
- SINDSBEVAEGELSER, et psyke-fysologisk studie, C. Lange . . . . . xxxiv, 426
- SITOFOBI, sulla alimentazione forzata dei folli, Prof. V. L. Cera . . . . . xxxiv, 435
- SITIOPHOBIA, treatment of, Dr. A. Voisin . . . . . xxxvii, 315
- SKULL, trephining in insanity, recovery (Bacon) . . . . . xxvi, 531
- SLEEP, a case of prolonged, Dr. Keser . . . . . xxxiii, 267
- „ and dreams (Delbauf) . . . . . xxvi, 123, 441
- „ and hypnotism, discussion . . . . . xxvi, 471
- „ and sleeplessness, circulation in the cranium during, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie . . . . . xxxvii, 18
- „ and suggestion, treatment by . . . . . xxxv, 240
- „ and the nervous system, S. Sergueyeff . . . . . xxxvii, 436
- „ causation of (Rev.), Dr. Cappie . . . . . xxix, 198
- „ condition of eyes during (Plotke) . . . . . xxvi, 305
- „ disorders of, Dr. M. Lyman . . . . . xxxiv, 579
- „ state of eye during (Sander) . . . . . xxv, 117
- SLEEP WALKING, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxi, 619



- SLEEPLESSNESS, rare in criminals . . . . . xxxvii, 305
- SMALL-POX, epidemic of . . . . . xxxiv, 600
- „ in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 188, 132, 429
- SMITH (*Dr. R. Percy*), case of ovariectomy in an insane patient  
 . . . . . xxxii, 224, 298
- „ case of secondary carcinoma of brain, simulating general paralysis of  
 insane . . . . . xxxiv, 61, 145
- „ case of so-called cocaineism . . . . . xxxviii, 408
- „ — katatonia . . . . . xxxviii, 403
- „ cases contributed by . . . . . xxxi, 366, 501
- „ — of typhoid fever in the insane . . . . . xxxiii, 90, 160
- „ defects in the working of the Lunacy Act, 1890 . . . . . xxxvii, 61
- „ fifty years in Bethlem Hospital—case of “Mo” . . . . . xxxv, 373
- „ notes of pathological specimens exhibited at the quarterly meeting, May  
 15th, 1890 . . . . . xxxvi, 371
- „ treatment of insanity by hypnotism . . . . . xxxvi, 191
- SMITH (*Dr. S.*), proposed lunacy legislation . . . . . xxxvi, 99
- SMITH (*Dr. T.*), case of epilepsy, in which the vertebral artery was tied  
 . . . . . xxxvi, 518
- SMYTH (*Dr. W. J.*), an inquiry into the blood and urine of the insane  
 . . . . . xxxvi, 504
- SMOKING cigarette, effects of . . . . . xxxvi, 105
- SNELL (*Mr. H.*), hospital construction and management (*Rev.*)  
 . . . . . xxxi, 241, 549
- SNOW (*Dr. H.*), cancer in its relations to insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 548
- SOCIAL science of the future (*Lilienfeld*) . . . . . xxvi, 302
- SOETHRE'S institution for imbecile children, *Dr. W. W. Ireland.* . . . . xxxiv, 84
- SOLITUDE . . . . . xxxvi, 383
- SOLLIER (*Dr. P.*), psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbécile (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 455
- SOMMEIL et la système nerveux, *S. Sergueyeff* (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 436
- SOMNAL, action of, *Dr. Umpfenbach* . . . . . xxxvii, 476
- SOMNAMBULISM, *Dr. M. Lyman* . . . . . xxxiv, 579; xxxvi, 255
- „ artificial . . . . . xxxiii, 142, 438, 627
- „ case of, *M. Motet* . . . . . xxxi, 249
- „ homicide during, question of . . . . . xxxii, 377
- „ hysteria with, *E. Chambard* . . . . . xxvi, 55
- „ spontaneous and provoked (*Motet*) . . . . . xxvii, 107
- „ symptomatological, study on, *Chambard* . . . . . xxxv, 118
- SOMNAMBULISME, étude scientifique sur, *Dr. Despine* (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvii, 93
- „ provoqué, étude physiologique et psychologique, *Professor Beannis*  
 . . . . . xxxiii, 142
- SOMNAMBULISTIC AUTOMATISM, *Dr. Paul Garnier* . . . . . xxxiv, 282
- SON OF A STAR, a romance (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvi, 412
- SOUL BLINDNESS . . . . . xxxvii, 309, 311
- SOUL SHAPES (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 274
- SOUTHALL PARK ASYLUM, fire at . . . . . xxix, 402
- SOUTHEY (*Dr. R.*), appointment as Commissioner in Lunacy . . . . . xxix, 444, 458
- SPACE AND TIME . . . . . xxviii, 133
- „ (*J. Venn*) . . . . . xxvii, 127
- SPAIN, glance at lunacy in, *Dr. Jelly* . . . . . xxxi, 193
- „ hereditary neurosis of Royal family of (*Ireland*) . . . . . xxv, 184
- SPANISH ASYLUMS, *Urquhart* . . . . . xxv, 347
- SPEECH, affection of, from disease of brain (*Sully*) . . . . . xxvi, 119
- „ case of difficulty of, *Dr. Sainsbury* . . . . . xxxiv, 533
- „ history of parrot in relation to, *Dr. Wilks* . . . . . xxv, 151
- „ in children, disorders and deficiencies of, *R. Coën* . . . . . xxix, 122
- „ loss of (*Rev.*), *Dr. F. Bateman* . . . . . xxxvi, 402

- SPEECH, quasi-aphasic affection of, in acute mania, Dr. R. B. Mitchell . . . . . xxx, 84
- „ reflex, Dr. G. M. Robertson . . . . . xxxiv, 43
- „ use of (Calderwood) . . . . . xxvi, 88
- SPENCE (*Dr. J. B.*), rating of asylums (Lunacy Act) . . . . . xxxvii, 205, 337
- SPENCER'S (*Herbert*), synthetical philosophy . . . . . xxxvi, 544
- SPERMIN AND PIPERAZIDIN, action of . . . . . xxxvii, 314
- SPHYGMOGRAPH in General Paralysis, Dr. B. Lewis . . . . . xxvii, 1
- „ observations with the, on asylum patients, Dr. Greenlees . . . . . xxxii, 472
- SPINAL affections, treatment by suspension . . . . . xxxv, 97
- „ concussion (Rev.), Dr. Clevenger . . . . . xxxvi, 550
- „ cord, accidental vivisection of (Schulz) . . . . . xxvii, 116
- „ — alterations of, after amputation (Erlitsky) . . . . . xxviii, 130
- „ — combined primary disease of (Westphal) . . . . . xxvi, 309
- „ — diagnosis of diseases of (Gowers) (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 597
- „ — disease of, from diminished atmospheric pressure, Dr. Leyden . . . . . xxv, 272
- „ — diseases of, Bramwell (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 262
- „ — function of (Schiff) . . . . . xxvi, 304
- „ — grey degeneration of, with disseminated sclerosis (Westphal) . . . . . xxvi, 311
- „ — in the insane, observations on (Rev.), Dr. Stewart . . . . . xxxiii, 292
- „ — regeneration and degeneration of (Eichorst) (Rev.) . . . . . xxvi, 301
- „ — structure of, in microcephalus, by Alexandra S. Gretschnischnikoff . . . . . xxxiv, 605
- „ — tendon reflex centre in (Senator) . . . . . xxvi, 311
- „ — sclerosis of the, with general paralysis, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxx, 57
- „ sclerosis or degeneration following brain lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxxi, 53, 75
- SPINE, concussion of (Obersteiner) . . . . . xxvi, 309
- „ and spinal cord, injuries of, etc. (Rev.), Dr. H. W. Page . . . . . xxix, 270
- SPINOZA, Principal Cavid . . . . . xxxiv, 122
- „ Martineau (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 611
- SPIRITUALISM, Professor Gairdner on . . . . . xxv, 69
- „ illusionary and fraudulent aspects of . . . . . xxvii, 280, 628
- SPITZKA (*Dr. E. C.*), cases of masturbation (masturbatic insanity) . . . . . xxxiii, 57, 238, 395; xxxiv, 52, 216
- „ insanity, its classification, diagnosis and treatment . . . . . xxxiv, 125
- „ on insanity (Rev.) . . . . . xxx, 103
- SPURGIN (*Mr.*), action against . . . . . xxxii, 529
- ST. JOHN AMBULANCE CLASSES for attendants, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxii, 200
- ST. JOHN BULLEN (*see Bullen*)
- ST. PETERSBURG ASYLUM . . . . . xxxvi, 288
- ST. VITUS'S DANCE, Dr. M. Lannois . . . . . xxxiv, 119
- „ of the middle ages (Witkowski) . . . . . xxv, 583
- STANTON (*Mrs.*), system of practical and scientific physiognomy (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvi, 408
- STARR (*Dr. M. A.*), familiar forms of nervous disease (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 270
- STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . . xxxi, 629
- „ letter on . . . . . xxix, 324
- „ of Medico-Psychological Association . . . . . xxviii, 146, 318, 442, 448, 653; xxix, 616
- STATISTICAL YEAR OF ASYLUMS, shall it be altered? . . . . . xxxvi, 387
- STATISTICS, international system of . . . . . xxxi, 614, 619, 258
- „ of insanity . . . . . xxv, 8, 23, 62, 123, 165, 309; xxvii, 277, 335, 405, 418, 483, 560, 606; xxxv, 102, 125, 148, 149, 328; xxxvii, 180
- „ — Italian . . . . . xxxii, 603
- „ — (Koch) . . . . . xxvi, 433



- STATISTICS of mental disease, foundation of good international . xxxvi, 118  
 „ „The Times,” on lunacy . . . . . xxxiv, 469  
 STATUS convulsivus vel epilepticus, Dr. Sainsbury . . . . . xxxv, 379  
 STEBBINGS, case of (homicide) . . . . . xxviii, 385  
 STEDMAN (*Dr.*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 592  
 „ the family or boarding-out system. . . . . xxxvi, 558  
 STEENBERG (*Prof. V.*), death of . . . . . xxxviii, 482  
 STEPHAN (*Dr. B. H.*), hypnotisme en suggestie en hunne therapeutische  
 beteeckenis (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxv, 225  
 STEPHEN (*Mr. H.*), on crime and criminals. . . . . xxxiv, 312  
 STEPHEN (*Sir James*), history of criminal law of England (*Rev.*)  
 . . . . . xxix, 258, 348, 445  
 STEWART (*Mr. A.*), our temperaments, their study and their teaching (*Rev.*)  
 . . . . . xxxiii, 295  
 STEWART (*Dr. Grainger*), diseases of the nervous system (*Rev.*) . xxxi, 73  
 STEWART (*Dr. J.*), treatment of inebriety in the higher and educated  
 classes (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxv, 424  
 STEWART (*Dr. R. S.*), ataxo-spasmodic tabes (ataxic paraplegia) occurring  
 in a case of primary dementia . . . . . xxxiii, 82  
 „ accumulation of cocoa-nut fibre in the stomach . . . . . xxxvii, 411  
 STEWART scholarship in mental disease . . . . . xxxii, 156, 632  
 STIMULANTS, disuse of . . . . . xxviii, 91, 94, 109, 272, 273  
 „ used in asylums . . . . . xxxv, 143  
 STIRLING (*Dr.*), text book to Kant (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 269  
 STOMACH, accumulation of cocoa-nut fibre in the . . . . . xxxvii, 411  
 „ — of hair, etc., in . . . . . xxxii, 52, 55, 213  
 „ cancer of, with insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 371  
 „ constriction of . . . . . xxxii, 215  
 „ dilatation of . . . . . xxxii, 214  
 „ enormously distended . . . . . xxxi, 610  
 „ melancholia . . . . . xxxii, 498  
 „ pump, sudden death during feeding by, Dr. Yellowlees . . . . . xxxi, 284  
 „ — superseded . . . . . xxxiv, 318  
 STRAHAN (*Dr. S. A. K.*), assistant medical officers in asylums . . . . . xxxvi, 43  
 „ cases contributed by . . . . . xxx, 251  
 „ how can the medical spirit be best kept up in asylums for the insane?  
 . . . . . xxxii, 346  
 „ necessity for hospital treatment for curable cases of insanity . . . . . xxxi, 190  
 „ recovery from chronic insanity, four cases . . . . . xxxiv, 208  
 „ symmetrical tumours at base of brain . . . . . xxix, 246  
 „ the propagation of insanity and allied neuroses . . . . . xxxvi, 325  
 STRAIT-JACKET, use of . . . . . xxxvi, 117  
 STREET (*Mr. C.*), Lunacy Act of 1890 (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 162  
 STRIBLING (*Dr.*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 595  
 STRONG (*W.*), charged with receiving lunatics into his house without license  
 . . . . . xxx, 101  
 STRONG clothing and side-arm dresses . . . . . xxxiii, 153  
 STUDY, intemperance in, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxv, 495  
 „ of insanity, the, Dr. C. Mercier . . . . . xxvii, 166  
 STUPEROSE insanity consecutive to induced hypnotism, M. J. Nolan  
 . . . . . xxxvii, 75  
 STUPOR, a study of, Dr. J. R. Whitwell (see *Torpor*) . . . . . xxxv, 360  
 „ mental, Dr. Meschede . . . . . xxxiii, 50  
 „ — post febrile . . . . . xxxiv, 412  
 „ — supplementary note on case of, Dr. Geoghegan . . . . . xxxiii, 73  
 STUPOROUS insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 222  
 STUTTERING and stammering, with vaulted palate, Dr. Berkan . . . . . xxx, 447

- SUBCUTANEOUS injection of salt solution in extreme collapse, Dr. Mercklin . . . . . xxxviii, 151
- SUBJECTIVE noises in head and ears, Dr. H. M. Jones . . . . . xxxviii, 129
- SUCKLING (*Dr. C. W.*), diagnosis of diseases of the brain, spinal cord and nerves (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxiii, 600
- SUDDEN death from rupture of aneurism, Dr. Worthington . . . . . xxviii, 375
- SUGGESTION and its application to therapeutics, Dr. Bernheim . . . . . xxxiv, 583
- „ during hypnosis in the insane . . . . . xxxvi, 367
- „ treatment by . . . . . xxxviii, 507
- SURROUNDINGS, influence of, on the production of insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 529
- SUICIDAL and homicidal impulse, unconscious, Dr. Evan Powell . . . . . xxxii, 500
- „ cases, constant watching of, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . . . xxx, 17, 154
- „ — observation ward for . . . . . xxxiii, 643
- „ — supervision of . . . . . xxxvii, 596 ; xxxviii, 139
- „ impulse . . . . . xxxvii, 85
- „ insanity, Dr. F. A. Elkins . . . . . xxxvii, 86
- „ intent in congenital imbeciles, Dr. Cobbold . . . . . xxxii, 387
- „ melancholia, profound, recovery from . . . . . xxxi, 203, 283
- SUICIDE, a crime . . . . . xxxii, 161
- „ a strange case of, Dr. W. B. Tate . . . . . xxxiv, 213
- „ and legislation . . . . . xxxv, 120
- „ and the lunacy laws agitation . . . . . xxxii, 299
- „ attempt at, by patient . . . . . xxxiv, 446, 447
- „ attempted, case of, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . xxxv, 134, 193
- „ cases, dissimulation in . . . . . xxxii, 618
- „ — of, in asylum . . . . . xxxii, 291
- „ — when fit to be discharged . . . . . xxxii, 492, 614
- „ hereditary . . . . . xxv, 145
- „ in America, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxii, 161
- „ in an asylum . . . . . xxxiv, 445, 597
- „ in S. Paul's Cathedral . . . . . xxxvii, 113
- „ its history, literature, etc. (*Rev.*), Dr. Wynn Westcott . . . . . xxxi, 565
- „ not evidence of insanity . . . . . xxvi, 417
- „ of a patient . . . . . xxxiii, 448
- „ of a theistic monomaniac . . . . . xxxiii, 278
- „ of discharged patients, sad cases . . . . . xxix, 290, 306
- „ of Rudolph, Crown Prince of Austria . . . . . xxxv, 72
- „ prevention of . . . . . xxxiv, 440, 597
- „ remarkable attempt at . . . . . xxxii, 113
- „ statistics and causes of, in India, Dr. McLeod . . . . . xxv, 62
- „ why does a person commit ? . . . . . xxxii, 492
- SUICIDES (*Luys*) . . . . . xxviii, 629
- „ cases of . . . . . xxxi, 358, 360
- „ determined attempt . . . . . xxxvi, 418
- „ in asylums, 1891 . . . . . xxxviii, 578
- „ in England and Wales . . . . . xxxi, 218, 414, 416 ; xxxvi, 82
- „ of children . . . . . xxxvi, 327
- SUICIDIO-IL (*Morselli*), (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvii, 418
- SULLY (*J.*), illusions (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 85
- „ outlines of psychology, with special reference to education . . . . . xxx, 415
- SULPHONAL . . . . . xxxiv, 631
- „ action of . . . . . xxxvii, 43, 86, 152, 474
- „ in insanity . . . . . xxxvi, 104, 113, 142, 417
- „ poisoning, case of . . . . . xxxviii, 316
- „ systematic use of, in insanity, Dr. Vorster . . . . . xxxvii, 318
- „ toxic action of . . . . . xxxviii, 599
- „ use of . . . . . xxxv, 133, 189



- SULPHONAL, use of as a sedative, etc., Dr. J. C. Johnstone . . . . . xxxviii, 55, 162
- SUNNYSIDE CHRONICLE and St. Andrew's Review " . . . . . xxxv, 96
- SUNSTROKE and insanity, Dr. T. Hyslop . . . . . xxxvi, 494
- „ followed by pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe . . . . . xxxvii, 557
- SUPERANNUATION allowance of asylum officers . . . . . xxxiv, 233
- „ allowances to asylum officials . . . . . xxxvii, 579
- „ Bill . . . . . xxxiv, 315
- „ of officers in asylums . . . . . xxv, 440, 444
- „ of superintendents . . . . . xxviii, 552
- „ pensions of medical officers . . . . . xxxiii, 96, 324, 649, 651
- „ question of (see also *Pensions*) . . . . . xxxv, 281
- SUPERINTENDENT of asylums to have special training . . . . . xxxiv, 310
- „ of Haywards Heath Asylum, protest against appointment of . . . . . xxxiv, 148
- „ the good, a dream of, Dr. Ray . . . . . xxvii, 317
- SUPERINTENDENTS dealing harshly with attendants, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . xxxiii, 337
- „ lady medical . . . . . xxxi, 113
- „ proceedings of Association of . . . . . xxxv, 116
- SUPERNATURAL, the, Dr. L. A. Weatherly . . . . . xxxviii, 282
- SUPRA-RENAL capsules, tubercular degeneration, with insanity, Dr. Eric France . . . . . xxxvii, 414
- SURGICAL treatment of general paralysis . . . . . xxxvii, 668
- „ treatment of hallucinations . . . . . xxxvii, 330
- „ — of insanity, Dr. Burckhardt . . . . . xxxvii, 613
- SUSSEX COUNTY ASYLUM, appointment . . . . . xxxiv, 73, 148
- SUTHERLAND (*Dr. H.*), artificial feeding . . . . . xxviii, 53
- „ hysterical chorea . . . . . xxv, 398, 443
- „ letter of, on blood of the insane . . . . . xxxi, 147
- „ premonitory symptoms of insanity . . . . . xxxii, 411
- „ prognosis in cases of refusal of food . . . . . xxix, 178, 312
- SUTHERLAND'S Directory of Justices in Lunacy . . . . . xxxvii, 163
- SUTTON (*Dr. H. G.*), death of . . . . . xxxvii, 497
- SUTTON (*Dr. J. B.*), evolution and disease (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxvii, 286
- SWALLOWING of large foreign substances by insane, Dr. H. Rayner . . . . . xxix, 600
- SWEATING, unilateral, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxix, 396
- SWEDISH GYMNASTICS, educational and medical . . . . . xxxiii, 432
- SWISS RETROSPECT . . . . . xxxvii, 479, 634
- SYDNEY UNIVERSITY . . . . . xxxiii, 333
- „ examination in psychological " edicine . . . . . xxxv, 147
- „ of, examination, questions in psychological medicine . . . . . xxxvi, 278
- SYMES (*Dr. G. D.*), death of . . . . . xxxvii, 335
- SYMPATHETIC, influence of, on disease, Dr. Long Fox . . . . . xxxiii, 293
- „ system in insanity, Dr. Helweg . . . . . xxxiv, 606
- „ vaso-dilator function of, MM. Dastri and Morat . . . . . xxvi, 570
- SYMPTOMS, a new group of, with paralysis . . . . . xxxii, 125
- SYNTHETIC philosophy . . . . . xxxvi, 97, 544
- SYNTHETICAL, hypnotics and digestion . . . . . xxxvii, 628
- SYPHILIS and general paralysis, relation between (*Voisin*) . . . . . xxv, 455
- „ and general paralysis . . . . . xxxvi, 119; xxxviii, 175, 299, 322, 326
- „ and locomotor ataxia, Dr. Pusinelli . . . . . xxix, 430
- „ and mental alienation, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxv, 389, 505
- „ as cause of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 80, 493
- „ du cerveau, A. Fournier (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvi, 94
- „ of the brain and spinal cord, Dr. Dowse (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxvii, 74
- „ of the nervous system, Dr. E. B. Fisher . . . . . xxxviii, 146

- SYPHILIS, rôle of, in general paralysis . . . . . xxxiii, 138  
 „ shortening of limbs from, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer . . . . . xxxviii, 300  
 SYPHILITIC epilepsy (Echeverria) . . . . . xxvi, 165  
 „ epileptic idiocy . . . . . xxxvi, 213  
 „ general paralysis . . . . . xxvi, 316, 318  
 „ insanity . . . . . xxvi, 427; xxxi, 611  
 „ — and general paralysis . . . . . xxxii, 624  
 „ — occurring after alcoholism, Dr. Urquhart . . . . . xxxii, 507  
 „ lesions in insane patients, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxix, 492  
 „ mental disease (Schule) . . . . . xxv, 111  
 „ tabes dorsalis, Dr. Benedikt . . . . . xxix, 430  
 SYPHILOMA of brain (Clouston) . . . . . xxv, 216  
 SYSTEMATIC co-operation in study and research in hospitals for the insane,  
 Dr. W. P. Spratling . . . . . xxxviii, 144  
 TABLES, ataxo-spasmodic, Dr. Stewart . . . . . xxxiii, 82  
 „ dorsalis, syphilitic, Dr. Pusinelli . . . . . xxix, 430  
 „ — identical with general paralysis . . . . . xxxvi, 115  
 „ — pathological anatomy of, Dr. Tuczek . . . . . xxxi, 425  
 TABLES, statistical (see *Statistics*) . . . . . xxxv, 328  
 TABULATING recoveries, the best method of, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxvi, 375, 469  
 TABULATION, proposal for securing uniformity in, Dr. H. Major . . . . . xxvi, 637  
 TACTILE impressions (Luys) . . . . . xxviii, 394  
 „ sensibility, observations on . . . . . xxxii, 602  
 TALCOTT (Dr.), traumatic insanities and traumatic recoveries . . . . . xxxv, 115  
 TALLACK (Mr. W.), penological and preventive principles (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 95  
 TAMBURINI (Prof.), on cerebral localizations and hallucinations . . . . . xxvii, 464  
 TANFANI v. SPURGIN, medico-legal case . . . . . xxxii, 529  
 TANZI and RIVA (Drs.), paranoia . . . . . xxxiv, 143  
 TARNOWSKY (Dr. Pauline), criminal anthropology in Russia . . . . . xxxvi, 443  
 „ étude anthropométrique sur les prostitués et les voleuses (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 265  
 TATE (Dr. W. B.), a strange case of suicide . . . . . xxxiv, 213  
 TAYLOR (Dr. A. E.), death of . . . . . xxxv, 289  
 TAYLOR (Dr. J.), origin of the Aryans (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 281, 443  
 TAYNTON (Walter), case of . . . . . xxxv, 385  
 TEACHING, value of, in asylums . . . . . xxxi, 267  
 TELL-TALE CLOCKS, use of . . . . . xxix, 549  
 TEMPERAMENTS . . . . . xxix, 35  
 „ their study and their teaching, Dr. Alex. Stewart . . . . . xxxiii, 295  
 TEMPERATURE, changes of, in general paralysis (Croenus) . . . . . xxvi, 306  
 „ four cases of low, in insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 141  
 „ in general paralysis . . . . . xxxv, 342  
 „ — (Reinhard) . . . . . xxvii, 122  
 „ in insanity . . . . . xxv, 124, 125, 585, 586  
 „ of brain (Maraghans) (see also *Thermometry*) . . . . . xxvii, 118  
 „ of head under various conditions (Lombard), (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 238  
 „ of the insane (Bechterew) . . . . . xxviii, 124  
 TENDON REFLEX (Berger) . . . . . xxv, 270  
 „ and tâche meningitique in general paralysis, Dr. Zacher . . . . . xxx, 450  
 „ centre in spinal cord (Senator) . . . . . xxvi, 311  
 „ examination of patients for, Dr. Sippili . . . . . xxix, 587  
 „ phenomenon . . . . . xxxii, 124, 252  
 TESTAMENTARY capacity of monomaniacs . . . . . xxv, 128, 137  
 „ capacity, disputed . . . . . xxvii, 626  
 „ incapacity, Dr. Bucknill . . . . . xxvii, 471  
 TESTS of fitness for discharge from asylum, Dr. Newington . . . . . xxxii, 491  
 TETANUS, pathology of, Dr. J. Coates . . . . . xxv, 74  
 „ treated by chloral-hydrate and potassic bromide, Dr. V. Poulet . . . . . xxxviii, 315



- THALAMIC epilepsy (Hammond) . . . . . xxvi, 619  
 THEISTIC monomaniac's suicide . . . . . xxxiii, 278  
 THERAPEUTIC RETROSPECT . . . . . xxxvii, 175, 314, 474, 624  
 „ Dr. H. Sainsbury . . . . . xxxviii, 149, 312  
 THERMAL brain centres . . . . . xxxii, 123  
 THERMOMETRY, cephalic (see also *Temperature*) . . . . . xxxiii, 142  
 THOMAS (*Dr. A. H.*), case of endarteritis, with insanity . . . . . xxviii, 469  
 THOMPSON (*Dr. D. G.*), a system of psychology (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 82  
 „ prognosis of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 195  
 „ — in insanity . . . . . xxix, 188  
 „ on Dr. Batty Tuke's article in the "Nineteenth Century" . . . . . xxxvi, 154  
 THOMPSON (*Mr. G. W.*), correspondence with, Mr. Bayley . . . . . xxvi, 644  
 THOMSON (*Dr.*), functional nervous diseases and intestinal derangements . . . . . xxxvi, 563  
 THOUGHT-READING, explanation of, Prof. W. Preyer . . . . . xxxii, 414  
 THOUGHTS, modes of action in expressing . . . . . xxxv, 23  
 THROMBOSIS of cerebral sinuses, cases, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . . . xxxi, 371  
 THROUGH the ivory gate (Rev.) (Ireland) . . . . . xxxvi, 86  
 THURNAM (*Dr. F. W.*), connection between inequality of pupils and mental state in general paralysis . . . . . xxvi, 36  
 THYMUS, results of the removal of, Dr. Awtokratoff . . . . . xxxiv, 602  
 TIFFANY (*Mr. F.*), life of Dorothea Lynde Dix (Rev.) . . . . . xxxvii, 135, 423  
 TIGGES (*Dr.*), the weight of the brain and of its parts in insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 603  
 TITCOMB (*Miss S. E.*), mind cure on a material basis (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 409  
 "TIMES," the, and lunacy statistics . . . . . xxxiv, 469  
 TOBACCO, chronic poisoning from (Richter) . . . . . xxvi, 430  
 „ deleterious effects of . . . . . xxv, 278, 349  
 „ disuse of, in asylums . . . . . xxxv, 245  
 TOLLER (*Mr.*), superannuation of . . . . . xxviii, 556  
 TONGUE, self-extirpation of (Flügge) . . . . . xxvii, 603  
 TOOGOOD *v.* WILKES . . . . . xxxvi, 81  
 TOPOGRAPHY, cranio-cerebral . . . . . xxxiv, 262, 267  
 TORONTO, asylums in . . . . . xxx, 614  
 "TORPOR," cerebral (Prof. Ball) . . . . . xxviii, 628  
 TRADE, depression of and insanity . . . . . xxviii, 106  
 TRAINING institution for idiots and imbeciles . . . . . xxxiii, 103  
 „ of asylum attendants, special (Dr. A. C. Clarke) . . . . . xxix, 459  
 „ of attendants and nurses . . . . . xxxv, 126, 427, 437, 447  
 „ of imbeciles, Dr. Brodie . . . . . xxvii, 18  
 TRAITE des nevroses (Rev.), Prof. Axenfeld . . . . . xxx, 115  
 TRANCE, a new theory of (Dr. Beard) . . . . . xxv, 262  
 „ state in inebriety (Crothers) . . . . . xxvii, 607  
 TRANSACTIONS of the American Neurological Association . . . . . xxxv, 123  
 „ of the New England Psychological Society . . . . . xxxvi, 105  
 TRANSFERENCE, Dr. Luy's treatment by . . . . . xxxviii, 522  
 TRANSFUSION of blood in anæmic insane patients . . . . . xxix, 587  
 TRAUMATIC general paralysis (Dr. Mickle) . . . . . xxviii, 648  
 „ insanities and traumatic recoveries . . . . . xxxv, 115  
 „ insanity . . . . . xxxii, 277  
 „ neuroses in damage suits, Dr. Pershing . . . . . xxxviii, 608  
 TREATMENT, asylum, letter from a patient on . . . . . xxxii, 310  
 „ educational, of insane . . . . . xxxii, 133  
 „ medical, in American asylums . . . . . xxxi, 92  
 „ necessity for hospital, of curable cases of insanity, Dr. Strahan . . . . . xxxi, 190  
 „ of acute and curable diseases by special means . . . . . xxv, 315, 468  
 „ of ascites and emphysema by electricity (Glax) . . . . . xxv, 272

TREATMENT of catalepsy by high temperature and galvanism	Dr. Robertson	xxxiii, 259
„ of epilepsy		xxv, 7, 121, 135, 419
„ — by electricity		xxxv, 271
„ — by removal of sympathetic ganglia		xxxv, 239
„ — by Turkish bath		xxxv, 187
„ of general paralysis		xxv, 7, 208, 556
„ of hemianæsthesia hysterica by magnet		xxv, 584
„ of hysteria by metallothérapie		xxv, 520, 586
„ of hysterical muscular contraction		xxv, 131
„ of inebriety in the higher and educated classes		xxxv, 424
„ of insane		xxviii, 83, 326
„ — by restraint, philosophy of		xxviii, 347, 519
„ — in private houses		xxviii, 136, 295
„ of insanity, by reasoning		xxxii, 328
„ of insanity		xxxv, 428, 470
„ — Dr. Bowden on		xxxiv, 463
„ — by artificial feeding		xxviii, 53, 143
„ — by atropine		xxviii, 61
„ — by baths, drugs, etc.		xxv, 477, 588
„ — by boarding-out		xxviii, 101, 108, 593
„ — by cocaine, Dr. Heimann		xxxiii, 230
„ — by counter-irritation		xxv, 195, 301
„ — by cycling		xxxvi, 317
„ — by digitalis, etc.		xxxvi, 555
„ — by direct medication		xxxiii, 605
„ — by drugs		xxviii, 267, 271, 415
„ — by education, etc.		xxviii, 16
„ — by electricity	xxix, 415; xxx, 354, 483; xxxiv, 293; xxxvi, 112	
„ — by employment		xxviii, 90, 104, 182
„ — by galvanism, Dr. Wigglesworth		xxxiii, 385
„ — by gymnastics		xxxiii, 622
„ — by heat and cold, etc., Dr. A. Robertson		xxxvii, 92, 196
„ — by hygiene		xxv, 349
„ — by hyoscyamine		xxix, 138, 538
„ — by hypnotism	xxxv, 469; xxxvi, 113, 191; xxxviii, 145, 279, 449, 519	
„ — by lady companions		xxviii, 275
„ — by massage	xxxv, 256, 471; xxxvi, 112	
„ — by moral and medical means		xxxiv, 305
„ — by opening abscess		xxv, 59, 419
„ — by medicines (Brossiers)		xxviii, 267
„ — by outdoor work, Dr. Lloyd Francis		xxxiii, 364
„ — clinical		xxxv, 458
„ — progress in		xxx, 348
„ — by revulsion (Setour)		xxvi, 636
„ — by seclusion, punishment, etc.		xxviii, 526
„ — by sulphonal	xxxvi, 104, 113, 142, 417	
„ — in private houses (Dr. Weatherley)		xxvii, 620
„ — sixty years ago, Dr. Rorie		xxxiii, 1
„ of locomotor ataxy and some other spinal affections by suspension	xxxv, 97	
„ of mania by chloral		xxv, 7
„ — by hyoscyamine		xxv, 177, 300
„ — by strychnia		xxv, 301
„ of neuralgia by arsenic		xxv, 578
„ of paralysis agitans by nerve-stretching		xxv, 581
„ of pauper lunatics		xxviii, 313



- TREATMENT of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clarke  
 xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
- „ of refusal of food by forcible feeding . . . . . xxv, 19, 124
- „ of sleeplessness by chloral . . . . . xxv, 4
- „ of symptoms of insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 361
- „ of syphilitic insanity by iodide of potassium, etc.  
 xxv, 392, 394, 396, 506, 509, 513, 514
- „ of the morphia habit, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer . . . . . xxxiv, 116
- TREMORS and choreiform movements . . . . . xxxiii, 582
- TREPHINING in epilepsy (Echeverria) . . . . . xxv, 418
- „ in traumatic epilepsy . . . . . xxxvi, 449
- „ skull of lunatic—recovery (Dr Bacon) . . . . . xxvi, 551
- TREVES (*Mr. F.*), a German-English dictionary of medical terms xxxvi, 264
- TRIALS . . . . . xxv, 141, 142, 143
- “TRIBOLETES,” the psychological bearings of the recent matriculation  
 examination of the London University . . . . . xxxii, 30
- TRIONAL and tetronal in mental affections, Dr. Schultze xxxviii, 149
- TRUE theory of induction, Rev. W. G. Davies, B.D. . . . . xxxiii, 219
- TUBERCULAR degeneration of the supra renal capsules, notes on a case of,  
 Dr. E. France . . . . . xxxvii, 414
- „ disease and overcrowding . . . . . xxxvii, 606
- „ meningitis in insane adults, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . . . xxix, 219
- TUCKER (*Mr. G. A.*), Lunacy in many lands . . . . . xxxiii, 588
- TUCKEY (*Dr. C. L.*), psycho-therapeutics (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 240
- TUCZEK (*Dr. F.*), pellagrous insanity . . . . . xxxv, 263
- „ sequelæ of ergotism . . . . . xxxv, 262
- TUKE (*Dr. Batty*), a plea for the scientific study of insanity (Rev.)  
 xxxvii, 580
- TUKE (*Mr. C. M.*), hospital treatment of the insane . . . . . xxxv, 461
- TUKE (*Dr. D. Hack*), American literature . . . . . xxv, 126
- „ — retrospect . . . . . xxvi, 102, 417; xxx, 129, 303; xxxi, 89, 590;  
 xxxii, 118, 265; xxxiii, 148
- „ — French, and Colonial retrospect . . . . . xxviii, 410, 620, 635
- „ Australian retrospect . . . . . xxxvi, 276
- „ Belgian retrospect . . . . . xxxvi, 429
- „ best mode of tabulating recoveries . . . . . xxvi, 375
- „ boarding-out of pauper lunatics in Scotland . . . . . xxxiv, 464, 503, 618
- „ Colonial retrospect . . . . . xxxii, 118; xxxv, 124
- „ comments on the case of Cole . . . . . xxix, 539
- „ criminal lunacy in France . . . . . xxv, 199
- „ congenital moral defect . . . . . xxxi, 360, 435
- „ Darenth Asylum . . . . . xxxv, 598
- „ foreign asylums for insane . . . . . xxxv, 460
- „ French retrospect xxxii, 597; xxxiii, 438, 626; xxxiv, 282; xxxvi, 117, 429
- „ German retrospect . . . . . xxxvii, 465
- „ hypnosis redivivus . . . . . xxvi, 531
- „ imperative ideas outside insane delusions . . . . . xxxvi, 589
- „ intemperance in study . . . . . xxv, 495
- „ letter to “Times” on alleged increase of insanity . . . . . xxxiv, 470
- „ lunacy legislation . . . . . xxxi, 443
- „ mental condition in hypnotism . . . . . xxix, 55, 124
- „ mental experts and criminal responsibility . . . . . xxvi, 126; xxviii, 35
- „ mental stupor . . . . . xxvii, 469
- „ moral or emotional insanity . . . . . xxxi, 174, 284
- „ non-restraint . . . . . xxxi, 137
- „ obituary notice of Miss D. L. Dix . . . . . xxxiii, 477

- TUKE (Dr. D. Hack)*, obituary notice of Dr. Foville . . . xxxiii, 656
- „ — Dr. Ramaer . . . xxxiii, 654
- „ on a recent visit to Gheel . . . xxxi, 481, 608
- „ on alcohol in asylums chiefly as a beverage . . . xxx, 535
- „ on crime and criminals . . . xxxiv, 311
- „ on hypnotism . . . xxxvi, 528
- „ on intemperance and criminal responsibility . . . xxxii, 149
- „ on secondary dementia . . . xxxiv, 455
- „ on the finances of the Association . . . xxxiv, 448
- „ on the various modes of providing for the insane and idiots in the United States and Great Britain . . . xxxiv, 191
- „ past and present provision for insane poor in Yorkshire . . . xxxv, 466
- „ pre-epileptic conditions . . . xxxiv, 147
- „ presentation to . . . xxxviii, 616
- „ presidential address . . . xxvii, 305
- „ Prichard and Symonds in especial relation to mental science . . . xxxvii, 339
- „ provision for the insane poor in the future . . . xxv, 316, 468
- „ retrospective glance at the early history of the Retreat, York; its objects and influence (Illustrated) . . . xxxviii, 333
- „ Scandinavian and French retrospect . . . xxxiii, 134
- „ the alleged increase of insanity . . . xxxii, 360
- „ the Cagots . . . xxv, 453
- „ the insane in Canada . . . xxx, 609
- TUKE (Dr. T. H.)*, obituary notice of . . . xxxiv, 323
- TUKE (Mr. W. S.)*, death of . . . xxix, 323
- „ hysteria with paralysis (translation) . . . xxv, 520
- „ visit to Cairo Asylum . . . xxv, 48
- TUMOUR*, cerebral, case of, Dr. Rorie . . . xxxviii, 399
- „ — (fibro-cystic) . . . xxxvi, 357
- „ — involving frontal lobes, Dr. A. H. Griffith . . . xxxvi, 223
- „ intracranial, Dr. C. Norman . . . xxxvi, 361
- „ of brain . . . xxxvi, 139
- „ — cases of, Dr. Lyle . . . xxvi, 383
- „ — with dementia, etc., Dr. C. Johnston . . . xxviii, 652
- „ — with epilepsy, Dr. Packer . . . xxviii, 373
- „ endothelial of dura mater; general paralysis, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . xxx, 87
- „ of pons . . . xxxvi, 111
- „ of the brain with mental derangement . . . xxxii, 261
- „ of the cerebellum, with report of case, Dr. Preston . . . xxxviii, 612
- „ of the cerebrum, general paralysis simulating, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . xxxiv, 226
- „ of the pituitary body, Dr. J. B. Whitwell . . . xxxv, 199
- TUMOURS*, intracranial, Dr. Byrom Bramwell . . . xxxiv, 430
- „ of brain . . . xxv, 326, 420, 524, 578
- „ symmetrical at the base of brain, Dr. Strahan . . . xxix, 246
- TURKISH BATH* in the treatment of mental ill-health, Dr. R. Baker . . . xxxv, 184
- „ tiling . . . xxxvi, 52
- „ use of, in mental disorders . . . xxxv, 133, 184, 259
- „ value of, in insanity . . . xxxi, 317
- TURNBULL (Dr. A. R.)*, a recent medico-legal case, question of insanity . . . xxxii, 377
- „ case of exophthalmic goitre and insanity . . . xxxiv, 152
- „ general paralysis in a boy . . . xxvii, 391
- „ some remarks on boarding-out as a mode of provision for pauper insane . . . xxxiv, 366, 463
- TURNER (Dr. J.)*, asymmetrical condition met with in the faces of the insane, etc. (Illustrated) . . . xxxviii, 18, 199



- TURNER (Dr. J.)*, remarks on the urine and temperature in general paralysis of the insane . . . . . xxxv, 342
- TWINS, congenital mental defect with delusions of suspicion, Dr. T. W. McDowall . . . . . xxx, 262
- „ general paralysis in, Dr. Clouston and Dr. Savage . . . . . xxxiv, 65
- „ insanity of, Dr. A. F. Mickle . . . . . xxix, 400; xxx, 67
- „ suffering from insanity . . . . . xxviii, 539-540
- TYLOR (Dr.)*, anthropology (Rev.) . . . . . xxvii, 589
- TYPE, inquiries into a variation of, in general paralysis, Dr. F. St. J. Bullen, . . . . . xxxviii, 641
- „ of mental disease, changes of . . . . . xxxvi, 423
- TYPES of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 256, 426
- TYPHOID, delirium during convalescence from. . . . . xxvi, 424
- TYPHOID FEVER . . . . . xxviii, 106, 109, 273, 274; xxxiv, 615
- „ death of assistant medical officer from . . . . . xxviii, 97
- „ effects of, in the insane, Dr. Campbell . . . . . xxviii, 212
- „ in asylums . . . . . xxxii, 146, 147, 292, 294, 426, 429, 430, 440; xxxv, 252, 257, 259, 260, 434; xxxvii, 164, 174
- „ in the insane, Dr. Percy Smith . . . . . xxxiii, 90, 160, 610
- TYPHUS FEVER in the Cork Asylum . . . . . xxviii, 95
- UNCONSCIOUS homicidal and suicidal impulse, Dr. Evan Powell . . . . . xxxii, 500
- „ memory in disease, Dr. Creighton . . . . . xxxii, 582
- UNCONTROLLABLE impulse . . . . . xxv, 143
- UNDINE, the spirit of the waters (Rev.) . . . . . xxxii, 423
- UNIFORM for nurses . . . . . xxxv, 430
- UNIFORMING attendants, condemned . . . . . xxviii, 418
- UNIFORMITY in the examination for the M.P.C. . . . . xxxvii, 649
- UNITED STATES, insane in . . . . . xxxi, 89, 135, 590
- „ modes of providing for the insane in, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . . . xxxiv, 191
- UNIVERSITY of Glasgow, handsome donation to . . . . . xxxvi, 467
- „ of London, M.D. examination . . . . . xxxiii, 110
- UNLOCKED doors . . . . . xxv, 568; xxx, 197
- UNSOUNDNESS of mind in its legal and medical considerations (Rev.), J. W. Hume Williams . . . . . xxxvi, 547
- UOMO di genio . . . . . xxxvi, 551
- UPSON (Dr. H.)*, gold as a staining agent for nerve tissue . . . . . xxxv, 122
- UREA, secretion of, in general paralysis . . . . . xxxv, 342
- URETHANE, action of . . . . . xxxvii, 35
- „ as a hypnotic, Dr. Sighicelli . . . . . xxxiv, 141
- URGENCY order of New Lunacy Act . . . . . xxxv, 397
- URINAL, improved, glass-lined . . . . . xxxvi, 51, 133
- URINE of the insane (acetonuria), Dr. Rivano . . . . . xxxvii, 183
- „ — Dr. J. Smyth . . . . . xxxvi, 504
- „ remarks on, in general paralysis . . . . . xxxv, 342
- URQUHART (Dr. A. R.)*, a plea for the chronic bad patient . . . . . xxxii, 305
- „ Austrian retrospect . . . . . xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 123
- „ Cairo asylum . . . . . xxv, 43
- „ case of attempted suicide . . . . . xxxv, 193
- „ — cerebral tumour . . . . . xxxvi, 139
- „ — sexual perversion . . . . . xxxvii, 94, 200
- „ decoration and furnishing of asylums . . . . . xxviii, 167
- „ description of the new hospital wing at James Murray's Asylum, Perth . . . . . xxxvi, 172
- „ hospital treatment of insane . . . . . xxxv, 462
- „ laceration of the œsophagus by a fish-bone . . . . . xxv, 402
- „ syphilitic insanity occurring after alcoholism and presenting paralytic symptoms . . . . . xxxii, 507

- URQUHART* (*Dr. A. R.*), three Australian asylums . . . . . xxv, 480  
 UTERINE disease and insanity, *Dr. J. Wigglesworth* . . . . . xxx, 509  
 „ diseases and insanity . . . . . xxxii, 298  
 UTRECHT asylum report for 1888 . . . . . xxxvi, 114  
  
 VALUE of the evidence of the insane . . . . . xxxvii, 106  
 VARIATIONS de la personnalité, *Drs. Bourru and P. Burot* . . . . . xxxiv, 270  
 VARIOLA, influence on insanity . . . . . xxv, 124  
 VASO-DILATING and vaso-constricting nerves, *Anrep and Cybuloki* . . . . . xxxi, 426  
 VASO-DILATOR function of the sympathetic (*Dastri*) . . . . . xxvi, 570  
 VASO-MOTOR dilatation (*Severini*) . . . . . xxv, 587  
 „ epilepsy (*Binswanger*) . . . . . xxvi, 623  
 „ system, observations on, in shock . . . . . xxxvi, 98  
 VENTILATION of asylums . . . . . xxxvi, 183, 426  
 „ of buildings . . . . . xxxvii, 326  
 VERBIGATION, *Dr. M. J. Nolan* . . . . . xxxviii, 551  
 „ as a symptom . . . . . xxxvi, 282  
 VERERBUNG in Geschichtlich-Kritischer Darstellung, etc., *Dr. Roth* . . . . . xxxi, 402  
 VERTIGO, *Russell Reynolds* . . . . . xxv, 68  
 „ *Dr. E. Weil* . . . . . xxxiv, 120  
 „ aural (*Meniere's disease*), *Dr. Harrison Mettler* . . . . . xxxviii, 147  
 VESALIUS, interesting notice of . . . . . xxxi, 571  
 VESICAL calculus occurring in a female patient, case of . . . . . xxxvi, 594  
 VETAULT (*Dr. V.*), étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme . . . . . xxxvii, 439  
 VICO, *Prof. R. Flint* (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxi, 242  
 VICTORIA, insane in, *Dr. Manning* . . . . . xxv, 173  
 VIENNE, les grands criminels de, *Prof. Benedikt* . . . . . xxxvii, 460  
 VILLAGE, treatment of insane (*Peeters*) . . . . . xxvii, 475  
 VIOLENCE, epileptic, *Echeverria* . . . . . xxxi, 12  
 VISCERAL and other syphilitic lesions in insane, *Dr. J. W. Mickle* . . . . . xxix, 492  
 „ lesion in the insane (*Dufour*) . . . . . xxvii, 600  
 VISION, disturbances of, of cerebral origin, *Reinhard* . . . . . xxxv, 266  
 „ empirical theory of, *Schmidt-Rempler* . . . . . xxix, 118  
 „ hallucination of, in a blind man (*Kowalewsky*) . . . . . xxv, 274  
 „ in general paralysis, disturbances of, *Dr. Fürstner* . . . . . xxx, 448  
 „ perception of, seat of (*Gallopain*) . . . . . xxvi, 427  
 „ seat of . . . . . xxxviii, 257  
 "VISIONARIES," *F. Galton* . . . . . xxix, 569  
 VISIONS, a study of false sight, *Dr. E. H. Clarke* . . . . . xxv, 95  
 VISUAL centre, *Munk's* . . . . . xxix, 119  
 „ functions of the occipital lobe, *Stilling* . . . . . xxv, 576  
 „ power in nervous diseases . . . . . xxxiii, 443  
 VISITING of patients by friends . . . . . xxxiii, 313  
 VOISIN (*Dr. A.*), incendiarism committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion . . . . . xxxvii, 666  
 „ traité de la paralysie generale (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxv, 408, 547  
 „ treatment of mental disease by hypnotic suggestion . . . . . xxxv, 469  
 „ treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxviii, 519  
 VOLITIONAL, influences, morbid, *Hammond* . . . . . xxix, 583  
 VOLUNTARY admission to asylum . . . . . xxix, 288  
 „ patients not registered as lunatics . . . . . xxxiv, 437  
 VOSGES, watering-places of the (*Rev.*), *H. W. Wolff* . . . . . xxxvii, 453  
  
 "WAGNER as I knew him," *Ferdinand Praeger* . . . . . xxxviii, 422  
 WAGSTAFFE (*Mr. W. W.*), "Mayne's Medical Vocabulary" (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxxv, 98



- WAKEFIELD asylum, out-patient department . . . . . xxxvi, 529
- WALDSMITH (*Dr. J.*), brains of deaf mutes . . . . . xxxiv, 604
- WALLACE (*Dr. J.*), the truth of the idea of heredity . . . . . xxxvii, 665
- WALLACE (*Mr. W.*), "Kant" (Rev.) . . . . . xxviii, 269
- WALLIS (*Dr. J. A.*), bleeding in epilepsy . . . . . xxxii, 304
- WALMSLEY (*Dr. F. H.*), the desirableness of throwing open our asylums  
for the post-graduate study of insanity . . . . . xxxvii, 524
- WALSHE (*Dr. W. H.*), the colloquial linguistic faculty, etc. . . . . xxxi, 393
- „ physiology *v.* metaphysics in relation to mind . . . . . xxxi, 393
- WAR, effects of, on the mind . . . . . xxxiv, 135
- WARE, case of . . . . . xxxi, 64
- WARNER (*Dr. F.*), methods of examining children in schools as to the  
development and condition of brain . . . . . xxxiv, 636
- „ muscular movements in man and their evolution in the infant, etc. . . . . xxxv, 23
- „ neural action, corresponding to the mental functions of the brain . . . . . xxxviii, 641
- „ on the growth and means of training the mental faculties . . . . . xxxvi, 410
- „ on the study of conditions of development and brain-power in children . . . . . xxxv, 357
- „ studies of postures indicative of the condition of mind, as illustrated in  
works of art (with woodcuts) . . . . . xxx, 30
- WARSAW asylum . . . . . xxxvi, 298
- WASHING floors, new method . . . . . xxxi, 319
- WASHINGTON Congress . . . . . xxxiv, 553
- „ notes on the International Congress in . . . . . xxxiii, 633
- WATER-CLOSETS in asylums . . . . . xxix, 381
- WATER-POWER and tension of spinal axis . . . . . xxxviii, 8
- WATSON (*Dr. W. R.*), notes on the use of sulphonal . . . . . xxxv, 133, 189
- WATTEVILLE (*Dr. A. de*), practical remarks on the use of electricity in  
mental disease . . . . . xxx, 483
- „ on the treatment by suspension of locomotor ataxy and some other spinal  
affections, as described by Prof. Charcot . . . . . xxxv, 97
- WEAK-MINDED children, Dr. Shuttleworth . . . . . xxxiv, 80
- WEATHERLEY (*Dr. L.*), insanity as a plea for divorce . . . . . xxxviii, 645
- „ treatment of insane in private houses . . . . . xxviii, 136
- „ use and abuse of hyoscine . . . . . xxxvii, 366
- WEIGERT and PAL'S method of preparing brain sections . . . . . xxxv, 471
- WEIGERT'S process for staining the nerve tissues . . . . . xxxvii, 181
- WEIGHING patients, value of . . . . . xxxi, 123
- WEIGHT, loss of, after epileptic fits . . . . . xxix, 430
- „ of the brain and its parts in insanity, Dr. Tigges . . . . . xxxiv, 603
- WEIGHTS and weighing of patients. . . . . xxxvi, 112
- WEIL (*Dr. E.*), Des Vertiges . . . . . xxxiv, 120
- WELDON (*Mrs.*) . . . . . xxv, 73
- WELDON *v.* SEMPLE . . . . . xxx, 411
- WELDON *v.* WINSLOW . . . . . xxx, 572
- WELSH (*Dr. D.*), three cases of choking . . . . . xxxii, 205
- WESCOTT (*Dr. W. Wynn*), Suicide, etc. (Rev.) . . . . . xxxi, 565
- WESTPHAL (*Dr. C.*), a new group of symptoms . . . . . xxxii, 125
- „ obituary . . . . . xxxvi, 312
- WET and dirty cases, but not lunatics, sent to asylums . . . . . xxxiii, 318
- WETTERSTRAND (*Dr. O. G.*), om hypnotismens användande i den  
praktiska medicinen (Rev.) . . . . . xxxv, 86
- WHIRLING chairs . . . . . xxxiii, 7
- WHITCOMBE (*Dr. E. B.*), on hospital treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 459
- „ pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna following sunstroke . . . . . xxxvii, 557

- WHITCOMBE* (*Dr. E. B.*), presidential address, July, 1891 . . . . . xxxvii, 501  
 „ result of 17 years of official asylum life . . . . . xxxiv, 297  
*WHITE* (*Dr. E. W.*), letter on pensions . . . . . xxxiv, 315  
*WHITE* (*Dr. W. H.*), a case of saturnine insanity . . . . . xxxii, 56  
*WHITE* (*Dr. S.*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 591  
*WHITE* (*Miss E.*), Swedish gymnastics, educational and mental . . . . . xxxiii, 432, 617  
*WHITWELL* (*Dr. J. R.*), a study of stupor . . . . . xxxv, 360  
 „ pathology of sudden death in mania . . . . . xxxvii, 405  
 „ tumour of the pituitary body . . . . . xxxv, 199  
 WHY does man exist? (*Rev.*), by Arthur J. Bell . . . . . xxxvii, 289  
*WICKHAM* (*Dr.*), resignation of . . . . . xxxv, 431  
*WIGLESWORTH* (*Dr. J.*), a case in which an old amputation of the left upper arm was associated with an atrophied right ascending parietal convolution . . . . . xxxii, 50  
 „ case of localized cerebral atrophy . . . . . xxvii, 54  
 „ cases of thrombosis of cerebral sinuses . . . . . xxxi, 371  
 „ clinical cases . . . . . xxx, 551  
 „ uterine disease and insanity . . . . . xxx, 509  
 „ general paralysis in a young woman . . . . . xxix, 241  
 „ insanity associated with chorea . . . . . xxviii, 56  
 „ note on optic nerve atrophy preceding the mental symptoms of general paralysis of the insane . . . . . xxxv, 389  
 „ on dementia . . . . . xxxiv, 457  
 „ on hæmorrhages and false membranes within the cerebral subdural space occurring in the insane . . . . . xxxiii, 509  
 „ on the pathology of delusional insanity (monomania). . . . . xxxiv, 376  
 „ on the use of galvanism in the treatment of certain forms of insanity . . . . . xxxiii, 385  
 „ pathology of general paralysis . . . . . xxviii, 475  
 „ pathology of mania . . . . . xxix, 485  
 „ pathology of melancholia attonita . . . . . xxix, 355  
*WILBUR* (*Dr. H. B.*), chemical restraint (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxviii, 271  
 „ death of . . . . . xxix, 322  
 „ tribute to memory of . . . . . xxx, 134  
*WILKS* (*Dr. S.*), Hunter and Shelley on habit and unconscious memory . . . . . xxxii, 586  
 „ history of a parrot in reference to language . . . . . xxv, 151  
 „ importance of investigating patient's environments in testing his sanity . . . . . xxviii, 549  
*WILKES v. TOOGOOD* . . . . . xxxvi, 81  
*WILKINSON* (*Mr. W. M.*), provision for imbeciles and legislation . . . . . xxvi, 141  
 WILL . . . . . xxix, 276; xxxv, 235  
 „ free (*Maudsley*) . . . . . xxv, 539  
 WILLARD ASYLUM . . . . . xxxvii, 470  
*WILLETT* (*Dr. E. S.*), death of . . . . . xxxviii, 331  
 „ unexpected recoveries . . . . . xxx, 247  
*WILLIAMS* (*Dr. H. S.*), on a case of shock, with some observations on the vaso-motor system . . . . . xxxvi, 98  
 „ the encephalic circulation and its relation to mind . . . . . xxxvi, 102  
*WILLIAMS* (*Mr. J. W. H.*), on unsoundness of mind in its legal and medical consideration . . . . . xxxvi, 547  
*WILLIAMS* (*Dr. Rhys*), insanity associated with abscess—cured . . . . . xxv, 59  
*WILLIAMS* (*Mr. W. R.*), influence of sex in disease . . . . . xxxii, 422  
*WILLIAMS* (*Dr. W. White*), death of . . . . . xxvi, 476  
*WILSON* (*Dr. G. R.*), the diathesis of general paralysis . . . . . xxxviii, 30  
*WILTON* (*Mr. F.*), case of obstinate constipation, etc. . . . . xxvi, 67



- WINE and liqueur tasters, intoxication of . . . . . xxxvi, 564  
 „ and spirits, disuse of . . . . . xxvii, 103, 106, 254; xxviii, 91  
 WISE (*Dr.*), the legal responsibility of epileptics . . . . . xxxvi, 100  
 WISSENSCHAFTLICHE philosophie, 1880 . . . . . xxvi, 443  
 WITCHCRAFT . . . . . xxvii, 360; xxviii, 514  
 „ the discovery of (*Rev.*), by Reginald Scott . . . . . xxxii, 256  
 WITNESS not to give opinion in court of law . . . . . xxxvii, 326  
 WITNESSES, scientific and criminal responsibility . . . . . xxviii, 35  
 WOLFF (*Mr. H. W.*), the watering places of the Vosges (*Rev.*) . xxxvii, 453  
 WOMEN assistant medical officers in asylums . . . . . xxxvi, 100  
 „ diseases of, in relation to insanity, *Dr. Ripping* . . . . . xxix, 425  
 „ minor psychical disturbances in . . . . . xxxviii, 642  
 WOOD (*Dr. O.*) and the Isle of Man Asylum . . . . . xxx, 92  
 WOOD (*Dr. W.*), death of . . . . . xxxviii, 649  
 WOOD (*Dr. W. E. R.*), supposed case of acute mania terminating in death  
 after a succession of epileptiform attacks . . . . . xxx, 391  
 „ on hypnotism . . . . . xxix, 124  
 WOODS (*Dr. O. T.*), notes of a case of folie à deux in five members of one  
 family . . . . . xxxiv, 535  
 „ our laws and our staff . . . . . xxxiii, 379  
 WOODWARD (*Mr. C. M.*), manual training in education . . . . . xxxvii, 128  
 WOODWARD (*Dr.*), biography of . . . . . xxxi, 591  
 WOOGARO ASYLUM, near Brisbane. . . . . xxv, 487  
 WORD blindness . . . . . xxxiii, 581  
 „ deafness, *Dr. Schwabach.* . . . . xxix, 431  
 “WORLD” newspaper’s sane patient . . . . . xxv, 73  
 WORKHOUSES and asylums for insane . . . . . xxix, 296  
 „ not suitable for lunatics . . . . . xxviii, 93, 94  
 „ not suitable places for insane . . . . . xxx, 125  
 „ statistics of patients in . . . . . xxxi, 521  
 „ utilization of, for insane . . . . . xxxv, 321  
 WORKSHOPS in asylums, value of . . . . . xxxviii, 135  
 WORTHINGTON (*Dr. J. H.*), death of . . . . . xxxii, 160  
 WORTHINGTON (*Dr. T. B.*), case of puerperal mania ending in a fit  
 . . . . . xxvii, 396  
 „ epilepsy terminated by apoplexy, etc. . . . . xxvi, 254  
 „ sudden death from rupture of aneurism . . . . . xxvii, 375  
 WRINKLES in ancient asylum reports . . . . . xxxvi, 559  
 WRYNECK as a cause of deformity of skull, *Dr. H. Kurella* . . . . . xxxvii, 298  
 YELLOWLEES (*Dr. D.*), hospital treatment of insanity . . . . . xxxv, 464  
 „ impressions of American asylums . . . . . xxxiv, 150  
 „ letter to “*Lancet*” on use of substitute for stomach pump . . . . . xxxiv, 318  
 „ murder during temporary insanity induced by drinking . . . . . xxix, 382  
 „ Presidential address, 1890 . . . . . xxxvi, 473  
 „ prosperity and adversity as cause of insanity . . . . . xxviii, 472  
 „ restraint in the care of the insane . . . . . xxxv, 286, 477  
 „ the use of restraint in the care of the insane . . . . . xxxiv, 621  
 YOUNG (*Dr.*), synopsis of human anatomy . . . . . xxxvi, 254  
 YOUNG (*Lord*), remarks at a trial . . . . . xxxii, 527  
 YORK RETREAT, celebration of the centenary of . . . . . xxxviii, 459, 569  
 „ early history of, *Dr. Hack Tuke* . . . . . xxxviii, 333  
 YORKSHIRE, provision for insane poor in . . . . . xxxv, 316, 466  
 ZIEGLER (*Prof. E.*), a text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis  
 (*Rev.*) . . . . . xxiii, 294, 427  
 ZIEMSEN’S “*Cyclopædia of Medicine*” . . . . . xxv, 112  
 ZWANGSVORSTELLUNGEN (impulsions intellectuels) . . . . . xxviii, 627

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

ALT-SCHERBITZ, photo-lithograph of plan of the Provincial Insane Asylum of the Estate of Alt-Scherbitz, to illustrate Dr. Hack Tuke's paper		xxxvii, 465
ARM, engraving, tracing of motions of	. . .	xxxviii, 526
ASYLUM, design of a public	. . .	xxvi, 233
„ or hospital house, Dr. Clouston	. . .	xxv, 388
BACCHUS, festival in honour of		xxx, 32
BERRY WOOD ASYLUM, lithographic plan of detached hospital		xxxiv, 177
BLOOD, woodcut to illustrate apparatus for taking specific gravity of		xxxvi, 507
BRAIN disease, coloured lithograph of, illustrating Dr. Wiglesworth's paper		xxxiii, 509
„ coloured plate of carcinoma of	. . .	xxxiv, 61
„ diagrams of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's paper	. . .	xxxvi, 22, 27
„ illustrations on the, of a microcephalic idiot, Dr. C. Clarke	. . .	xxv, 340
„ photo-lithograph of diseased, to illustrate Dr. Goodall's case	. . .	xxxvii, 248
„ lithographic plate of, and microscopical section of brain, to illustrate Dr. McDowall's case	. . .	xxx, 87
„ lithographic plate of, illustrating Dr. Rannie's case	. . .	xxx, 64
„ lithograph of, to illustrate Dr. Wiglesworth's case	. . .	xxxii, 50
„ — of sarcomata of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's paper	. . .	xxxiii, 533
„ large charts showing weights of, in insane, illustrating Dr. A. Mercier's paper	. . .	xxxvii, 208
„ symmetrical tumours at base of the, illustrating Dr. Strahan's paper	. . .	xxix, 248
„ two colored lithographs of structure, of illustrating Dr. Beach's paper	. . .	xxxiii, 256
„ woodcuts of upper surface of, and pre-frontal section, to illustrate Dr. Bevan Lewis' case	. . .	xxx, 256
BROWN ( <i>Dr. S.</i> ), photo-lithograph of plan of hospital for the insane		xxxiii, 55
BULLEN ( <i>Dr.</i> ), lithograph illustrating case		xxxvi, 213
CAIN		xxx, 34
CAIRO ASYLUM, plan of		xxv, 43
CALVARIUM, interior of, illustrating Dr. Savage's case of pachymeningitis		xxxi, 500
CEREBRAL cortex, lithograph of the multipolar cells of the, illustrating Dr. Palmer's paper		xxxiii, 20, 22, 23, 24
„ hæmorrhage, punctiform	. . .	xxvii, 539
„ sclerosis, Dr. McDowall	. . .	xxv, 494



COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY, tables of the	. xxxvii, 574, 576, 577
DEATH-RATE in asylums, tables of	. . . . . xxv, 3
DIANA	. . . . . xxx, 33
DIETARY, tables of asylum	. . . . . xxxii, 18
DIX ( <i>Miss D. L.</i> ), photograph of, "The American Invader"	. xxxiii, 477
DRUGS, Tables I., II., III., IV., V., showing effects of, on patients	xxxvii, 32, 36, 40, 50, 52
DUDLEY ( <i>Dr.</i> ), coloured lithograph to illustrate case	. . . . . xxxii, 203
DYING GLADIATOR	. . . . . xxx, 35
ELECTRIC LIGHT, woodcut, to illustrate movable	. . . . . xxxvi, 493
ELKINS ( <i>Dr.</i> ), lithographic portrait to illustrate case	. . . . . xxxvii, 90
HAND, energetic	. . . . . xxx, 34
„ engraving of	. . . . . xxxviii, 496
„ in fright	. . . . . xxx, 35
„ tracings of the spontaneous movements of an infant's	. . . . . xxxv, 34
HEIDELBERG University Hospital, photo-lithograph of plan of	. . . . . xxxii, 242
HERBERT HOSPITAL, photo-lithograph of plan of	. . . . . xxxii, 84
HERCULES at rest	. . . . . xxx, 36
HYPNOTIZED FEMALE, engraving of position of, illustrating Dr. G. M. Robertson's article	. . . . . xxxviii, 527
HOSPITAL HOUSE, plan of, Dr. Clouston	. . . . . xxv, 368
INSANE, tables showing provision for the, and idiots of Great Britain and the United States	. . . . . xxxiv, 204
JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL, photo-lithograph of plan of	. . . . . xxxii, 239
LUNATICS, tables showing number of, etc., in Ireland	. . . . . xxxvii, 122
„ tables showing number of, etc., in Scotland	. . . . . xxxvii, 117, 121
MACLEOD ( <i>Dr.</i> ), photo-lithograph of plan of a detached hospital for infectious cases, illustrating paper	. . . . . xxxiii, 48
McDOWALL ( <i>Dr.</i> ), lithographic plate to illustrate case	. . . . . xxx, 262
MICROSCOPIC SECTION, Dr. Major	. . . . . xxv, 165
MONTROSE ROYAL ASYLUM, lithograph plan of detached hospital	xxxiv, 500
„ woodcut to show plan of ventilation of the hospital at the	xxxvi, 490
MYXEDEMA, Dr. Savage	. . . . . xxv, 518
„ case of, lithograph	. . . . . xxxv, 206
NERVE CELLS in cases of melancholia attonita, illustrating Dr. Wigglesworth's paper	. . . . . xxix, 355
NERVOUS HAND	. . . . . xxx, 32
NEURITIS, photogravure, to illustrate case of peripheral	. . . . . xxxvi, 228
NORMAN ( <i>Dr. C.</i> ), photographs to illustrate paper	. . . . . xxxvi, 361
PACHYMENINGITIS in general paralysis, illustrating Dr. Savage's cases	xxix, 519
PALMER ( <i>Dr.</i> ), lithograph to illustrate case	xxxiii, 468, 469, 470, 471
PERTH, plan of new hospital wings to Royal Asylum	. . . . . xxxvi, 173
PROLONGED maintenance in fixed position, photograph of case of	xxvii, 51
RULES of the Medico-Psychological Association	. . . . . xxv, end of

- ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, photo-lithograph of plan of . . . . . xxxii, 84
- SPHYGMOGRAPHIC tracings . . . . . xxvii, 8, 9, 10, 11
- „ tracings before and after use of hyoscine, to explain Dr. Weatherley's paper . . . . . xxxvii, 367
- „ tracings illustrating Dr. Greenlees' observations . . . . . xxxii, 482, 483, 484
- SPINAL CORD, photographs of microscopical preparation of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's article . . . . . xxxviii, 71
- STATISTICAL TABLES of insanity of Australian Colonies . . . . . xxxv, 168—178
- „ showing past and present provision for the insane poor in Yorkshire . . . . . xxxv, 328—341
- STOMACH, showing masses of cocoa-nut fibre, to illustrate Dr. Stewart's case, woodcut . . . . . xxxvii, 412
- TABLE giving summary of insane patients for 1886 . . . . . xxxii, 545
- „ of analysis of cases of masturbation, Dr. Spitzka . . . . . xxxiii, 62
- „ showing condition of subdural spaces, etc., illustrating Dr. Wigglesworth's paper . . . . . xxxiii, 523
- TABLES of distribution of pauper insane in Scotland . . . . . xxxiv, 17
- TEMPERATURE charts, Dr. Mackenzie's paper . . . . . xxxvii, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49
- TUKE (Dr.)*, lithograph chart to illustrate paper . . . . . xxxii, 366
- „ Tables A, B, C, D, E, F, to illustrate paper . . . . . xxxii, 371—376
- TUKE (W.)*, engraving of likeness of . . . . . xxxviii, 333
- TURKISH BATH buildings, plan of . . . . . xxxv, 184
- TURNER (Dr.)*, photographs of faces of the insane, illustrating article . . . . . xxxviii, 18
- URINE and temperature in general paralysis of the insane, tables of . . . . . xxxv, 353—356
- VENUS DE MEDICI* . . . . . xxx, 31
- WARNER (Dr.)*, woodcuts illustrating paper . . . . . xxx, 30
- WRITING, engraving of . . . . . xxxviii, 503, 510
- YORK RETREAT, engraving of the original building of, illustrating Dr. Hack Tuke's article . . . . . xxxviii, 339
- YORK, West Villa, The Retreat, lithograph of . . . . . xxxvii, 386











